

**PHILIPPINES
HEALTH STATISTICS**

1972

1972

H.I.S.-M.O.H.
LIBRARY

H.I.S.-M.O.H.
LIBRARY

H.I.S.-M.O.H.
LIBRARY

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
DISEASE INTELLIGENCE CENTER
M a n i l a

DISEASE INTELLIGENCE CENTER
STAFF MEMBERS
1973 - 1974

J. J. DIZON, M. D., M. P. H.
Chief of Disease Intelligence

J. P. VALERA, M.D., M.P.H.
Chief
Division of Epidemiology

C. G. BUENO, M.D., M.P.H.
Medical Specialist II
Health Statistics

A. O. FARAON, M.D., C.P.H.
Medical Specialist II
Epidemiology

A. M. ALDAY, M.D., C.P.H.
Medical Specialist II
Health Statistics

E. L. VILLANUEVA, M.D., C.P.H.
Medical Specialist II
Epidemiology

Z. O. LUDOVICE, M.D., M.P.H.*
Medical Specialist II
Epidemiology

T. A. DEQUINÁ, M.D., C.P.H.
Medical Specialist I
Epidemiology

* Incharge, preparation Philippine Health Statistics 1972

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
DISEASE INTELLIGENCE CENTER
M a n i l a

F O R E W O R D

The Disease Intelligence Center of the Department of Health in line with its functions, and always aware of the major role that Health Statistics plays in Public Health, takes pleasure in presenting this report - Philippines Health Statistics, 1972.

This report represents the final statistical data collected on Births, Deaths, Foetal Deaths and Notifiable diseases, as they were registered and reported during the year 1972. Starting with this report, and in line with a collaborative and coordinated effort in the field of Vital Statistics, the statistical data on Births, Deaths and Foetal Deaths as well as population estimates were provided by the Office of the Civil Registrar General and the Bureau of Census and Statistics. Data on Notifiable Diseases were collected through established mechanisms of reporting by all field health personnel throughout the country. The data from these two sources have been summarized, sorted, analysed and interpreted. Such meaningful information extracted is presented in tables and where appropriate, also in graphs, and published in this report as well as in other publications of the Disease Intelligence Center, which are disseminated to the health administrators at various levels.


The coverage and presentation of this report are essentially similar to the 1971 report. Statistical tables, graphs and diagrams presented are based on data on registered births, deaths and foetal deaths and reported cases of notifiable diseases for the calendar year 1972. Some rate tables, graphs and diagrams present data since 1920; some give figures for the past 5 years, while most tables and graphs pertain to 1972 only. Population figures used for the computation of statistical indices and constants are also incorporated in this report.

This report is organized and presented as follows:

1. Introduction: Sources, classification, analysis and interpretation of data
2. Natality Statistics: Text by subject and related tables, graphs and diagrams
3. Notifiable Diseases: Text by subject and related tables; trends of cases and deaths
4. Mortality Statistics: Total, infant, maternal and foetal: text by subject and related tables, graphs and diagrams.

It is hoped that this annual report on Philippines Health Statistics will provide those concerned with the prevention and control of diseases and the promotion, protection and maintenance of the health of the nation, the necessary statistical basis for the planning, implementation and evaluation of health programs and services.

Grateful acknowledgements are due the Director, Bureau of Census and Statistics (who is also the Civil Registrar General) for the collaboration and support extended specifically in the provision of vital statistical data, and to all the field health officers throughout the country, for their active participation in the collection of morbidity and mortality data on Notifiable Diseases.


J. J. DIZON, M. D., M. P. H.
Chief of Disease Intelligence

July 1, 1974

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
DISEASE INTELLIGENCE CENTER
M a n i l a

PHILIPPINES
HEALTH STATISTICS
1972

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. INTRODUCTION	Page
A. Sources of Data	1
Live Births, Deaths & Foetal Death Statistics	1
Notifiable Disease Statistics	1
Population Statistics	1
B. Classification of Data	2
C. Analysis and Interpretation of Data	3
II. GENERAL TABLES	
A. Tables	
1. Estimated Population by Sex, Philippines, 1920 - 1972	7
2. Estimated Population by Health Region, Province & City, Philippines, 1972 . . .	8
3. Estimated Population, No. & Percent Dis- tribution by Age and Sex, Philippines, 1972	11
4. Live Births, Total Deaths, Deaths Under 1 Year, Maternal Deaths & Foetal Deaths, Philippines, 1920 - 1972	13
5. Live Births, Deaths: Infant and Foetal By Health Region, Province and City, No. & Rate, Philippines, 1972	16
6. Fertility Rates by Month & Health Region, Philippines, 1972	20
B. Figures	
1. Philippines Health Picture, 1920 - 1972	6
2. Estimated Population, Philippines, 1920 - 1972	9
3. Estimated Population by Age and Sex, Philippines, 1972	12

4. Crude Birth and Death Rates; Philippines, 1920 - 1972	14
5. Infant and Maternal Death Rates; Philippines, 1924 - 1972	15

III. Natality Statistics

A. Tables

7. Live Births by Sex and Health Region, Province & City, Philippines, 1972 . . .	24
8. Live Births; No. & Percentage Distribu- tion by Attendance, Health Region, Province & City, Philippines, 1972 . .	29
9. Live Births: By Place of Births & Legitimacy, No. & Percentage Distribution and Illegitimacy Ratio* By Health Region, Province & City, Philippines, 1972 . .	33
10. Live Births: By Nationality of Parents, Philippines, 1972	37

B. Figures

6. Births By Attendance: Philippines, 1972	28
7. Births By Place of Births: Philippines, 1972	28

IV. Notifiable Diseases

A. Tables

11. Morbidity: Ten (10) Leading Causes, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 5-Year Average, 1967 - 1971 & 1972	41
12. Morbidity: Ten (10) Leading Causes, By Health Region, No. & Rate/100,000 pop., Philippines, 1972	42
13. Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases by Age and Sex, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1972	46 ✓
14. Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases and Deaths, By Health Region, Province & City, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1972	62
15. Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases & Expected (Quartile) Limits of Occurrence By Week, Philippines, 1972	126
16. Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases & Deaths, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1963 - 1972	136

B. Figures

8. Morbidity: Leading Causes, Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 5-Year Average, (1967 - 1971) & 1972	43
9. Pneumonias & Tuberculosis, All Forms: Morbidity & Mortality Trends, Rate/100,000 Population, 1963 - 1972	144
10. Cholera & Gastro-Enteritis: Morbidity & Mortality Trends, Rate/100,000 Population, 1963 - 1972	145
11. Diphtheria & Influenza: Morbidity & Mortality Trends, Rate/100,000 Population, 1963 - 1972	146

V. MORTALITY STATISTICS

A. Tables

17. Mortality: All Causes By Age & Sex, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1972	152
18. Mortality: All Causes By Age & Sex, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1972	153
19. Mortality: All Causes By Age & Sex, By Health Region, Province & City, Philippines, 1972	156
20. Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 5-Year Average (1967-1971) & 1972	176
21. Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes By Age & Sex, Philippines, 1972	179
22. Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes By Attendance, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1972	181
23. Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes By Attendance, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1972	182
24. Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes By Attendance, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1972	183
25. Mortality: By Attendance & Health Region, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1972	184
26. Mortality: 150 Cause Groups By Age & Sex, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1972	186
27. Mortality: 15 Cause Groups, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1972	246

	Page
28. Mortality: Communicable Diseases, Malignant Neoplasms & Diseases of the Heart, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1920 - 1972	247
29. Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1952, 1962 & 1972	249
30. Infant Mortality: By Smaller Age Groups, No. & Rate/1000 l.b. & Percentage, Distribution, Philippines, 5-Year Average	250
31. Infant Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes, No. & Rate/1000 l.b. & Percentage Distri- bution, Philippines, 5-Year Average (1967-1971) & 1972	253
32. Infant Mortality: Selected Causes By Age & Sex, No. & Rate/1000 l. b. Philippines, 1972	255
33. Infant Mortality: By Cause & Age, No. & Rate/1000 l.b. Philippines, 1972 .	269
34. Infant Mortality: By Cause Group & Sex, No. & Rate/1000 l. b. Philippines, 1972	270
35. Maternal Mortality: By Main Cause, No. & Rate/1000 l. b., & Percentage Distribu- tion, Philippines, 5-Year Average (1967 - 1971) & 1972	272
36. Maternal Mortality: By Attendance, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1972	274
37. Foetal Mortality: By Cause, By Attendance No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1972	276
38. Foetal Mortality With Medical Attendance, By Cause, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1972	277
39. Foetal Mortality: By Cause Group, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1972	279

B. Figures

✓ 12. Mortality All Causes By Age & Sex, Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1972	154
✓ 13. Total Mortality: By Age & Sex, Rate/1000 Pop., Philippines, 1972	155

	Page
✓ 14. Total Mortality: Leading Causes, Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 5-Year Average (1967-1971) & 1972	177
X 15. Total Mortality: Leading Causes, Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1972	178
X 16. Total Mortality: By Attendance, Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1972	185
X 17. Mortality Trend: Communicable Diseases, Malignant Neoplasms & Diseases of the Heart, (Rate/100,000 Pop.), Philippines 1920 - 1972	248
X 18. Mortality: Leading Causes, Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1952, 1962 & 1972 . .	251
✓ 19. Neonatal Deaths By Age, Percentage Dis- tribution, Philippines, 1972	252
X 20. Infant Deaths By Age, Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1972	252
✓ 21. Infant Mortality: Leading Causes, Rate/1000 l.b., Philippines, 5-Year Average, (1967-1971) & 1972	254
X 22. Infant Mortality: By Cause Groups, Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1972	271
✓ 23. Infant Mortality: By Smaller Age Groups, Rate/1000 l. b., Philippines, 1962-1972	273
✓ 24. Maternal Mortality: By Main Causes, (Percent Distribution) Philippines, 1972	273
✓ 25. Maternal Death: By Attendance, (Percent Distribution) Philippines, 1972	275
Y 26. Foetal Mortality: By Cause Groups, Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1972	278
✓ 27. Foetal Mortality: By Attendance, Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1972	278

INTRODUCTION

A. SOURCES OF DATA

1. Live Birth, Death and Foetal Death Statistics - Statistical data on live births, deaths from all causes, deaths under 1 year, maternal deaths and foetal deaths are obtained from data compiled from birth and death certificates registered and forwarded regularly every month by the local civil registrars in every municipality, municipal district and city throughout the Philippines to the Office of the Civil Registrar-General. The basis of the registration of vital events is Act No. 3753, otherwise known as the Civil Registry Law. By virtue of Commonwealth Act 591, the Director of the Bureau of Census and Statistics concurrently is the Civil Registrar-General and all local civil registrars under his supervision. In the cities, the local civil registrars are the officials designated in their respective city charters generally the city health officers, while in regular municipalities and municipal districts, the local civil registrars are the municipal treasurers and municipal district treasurers, respectively. Each vital event is registered in the office of the local civil registrar of the locality where the event occurred and a copy of each document is sent to the office of the Civil Registrar-General within the first ten days of the succeeding month.

2. Notifiable Diseases - Data on Notifiable Diseases are based on information gathered by field health personnel. The Law on Reporting of Notifiable Diseases (Act 3573) provides that any case of notifiable disease shall be reported immediately to the nearest health officer. All field health officers through the Provincial and City Health Officers submit through a reporting mechanism established (memorandum order No. 51-a, s. 1960) collective morbidity reports (DIC Form No. 2) weekly to the Disease Intelligence Center where such data received are then edited, classified, compiled, analyzed and interpreted.

3. Population Statistics - The official population estimates since 1920, as computed by the Bureau of the Census and Statistics, using the geometric method, are presented in the report. The bases for the yearly population figures are the census of 1918, 1939, 1948, 1960 and 1970. The 1972 population for the Philippines and each region, province and city were estimated from the latest census (1970) which indicated an annual rate of increase of 3.01%.

B. CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

Classification of health statistics and population statistics must be made according to similarly defined system and tabulated in comparable groups in order to make use of the principal value of both data. Thus, variables common to both, i.e., geographic area, age and sex have been similarly classified and tabulated in this report.

1. Geographic Classification - Live births; deaths from all causes; infant, maternal and foetal deaths; and data on notifiable diseases have been classified by place of occurrence - region, province and city - the first being a geographical division created as a result of the reorganization of the Department of Health and the other two being political divisions of the country. There are eleven (11) regions, seventy-one (71) provinces and sixty-one cities. There is no classification of the place of occurrence as to whether it is rural or urban because of the lack of standard criteria.

2. Age - There is no valid information with regard to the accuracy of age of a reported morbid case. Regarding registered deaths; the age of the deceased is fully determined by the date of birth. However, some of the vital records are filled with the age not recorded or the date of birth not indicated. Thus, misstatement of age on vital records maybe assumed to some degree. The age classification used in this report is consistent with those recommended for international use by the World Health Organization.

3. Diseases and Causes of Deaths - Morbidity and mortality statistics published by the Department of Health are classified and tabulated in accordance with the International Classification of Diseases, Injuries and Causes of Death, 7th Revision. In this report, the 3-digit classification was used for morbidity as well as for total mortality statistics, while the 2-digit classification was used for foetal deaths.

4. Sex - Classification by sex is made in relation to other factors such as age, nationality, date and place of occurrence. Thus, some tabulations presented in this report may be considered as four-fold tables with sex as one of the attributes of classification.

C. ANALYSIS AND INTERPRETATION OF DATA

Health statistics are very useful for a variety of administrative and research purposes. However, they can not correctly be interpreted unless pertinent qualifying factors, aside from the method of classification, are taken into consideration.

Some of the factors limiting the use of the statistical data emanate from discrepancies in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed items. While these defects do exist, nevertheless, the value of these data for general purposes is indispensable. The exact evaluation of health statistics or the analysis of small differences necessitates careful study of a variety of related elements. However, the major trends and differences may not usually be altered materially by finer analysis.

1. Small Frequencies - The number of births and deaths reported for an area or community, or the number of cases, represents complete counts of such events. Such being the case, they are not subject to sampling errors although they are subject to errors in the registration process or reporting system. When data are used for analytical purposes, as for example, the comparison of rate over a time period or for different areas, the number of events that actually occurred may be considered as one of a large series of possible results that could have risen under the same circumstances. In accordance with certain statistical assumptions, the probable range of values may be estimated from the actual figures.

2. Computation of Statistical Indices - In the computation of statistical indices for the Philippines and each health region, province and city, the standard formula are used. Thus, the crude birth and death rates are per 1,000 population; the infant, neonatal, maternal and foetal death rates are per 1,000 live births; and the specific disease morbidity and mortality rates classified either by area, age or sex are per 100,000 population.

3. Completeness of Registration and Notification - In the Philippines, although the law provides for a compulsory registration of births, deaths and foetal death (Act 3753) and the reporting of Notifiable Diseases (Act 3573), there are deficiencies in the observance of the law due to a variety of factors.

Tests for completeness of birth and death registration made in 1956 in the province of Nueva Ecija, indicated an underregistration of births by more than 30% and deaths by more than 10% for the whole province. A more recent and more extensive survey on the completeness of death registration in all the provinces (32) and cities (18) of Health Regions 1, 2, 3, and 4, and one province each in Regions 5 and 6 was conducted in 1961-1962. This revealed that of the randomly selected names of persons buried in cemeteries in more recent years (1959-1962), 27.3% do not appear in the Death Registers of the Local Civil Registrars.

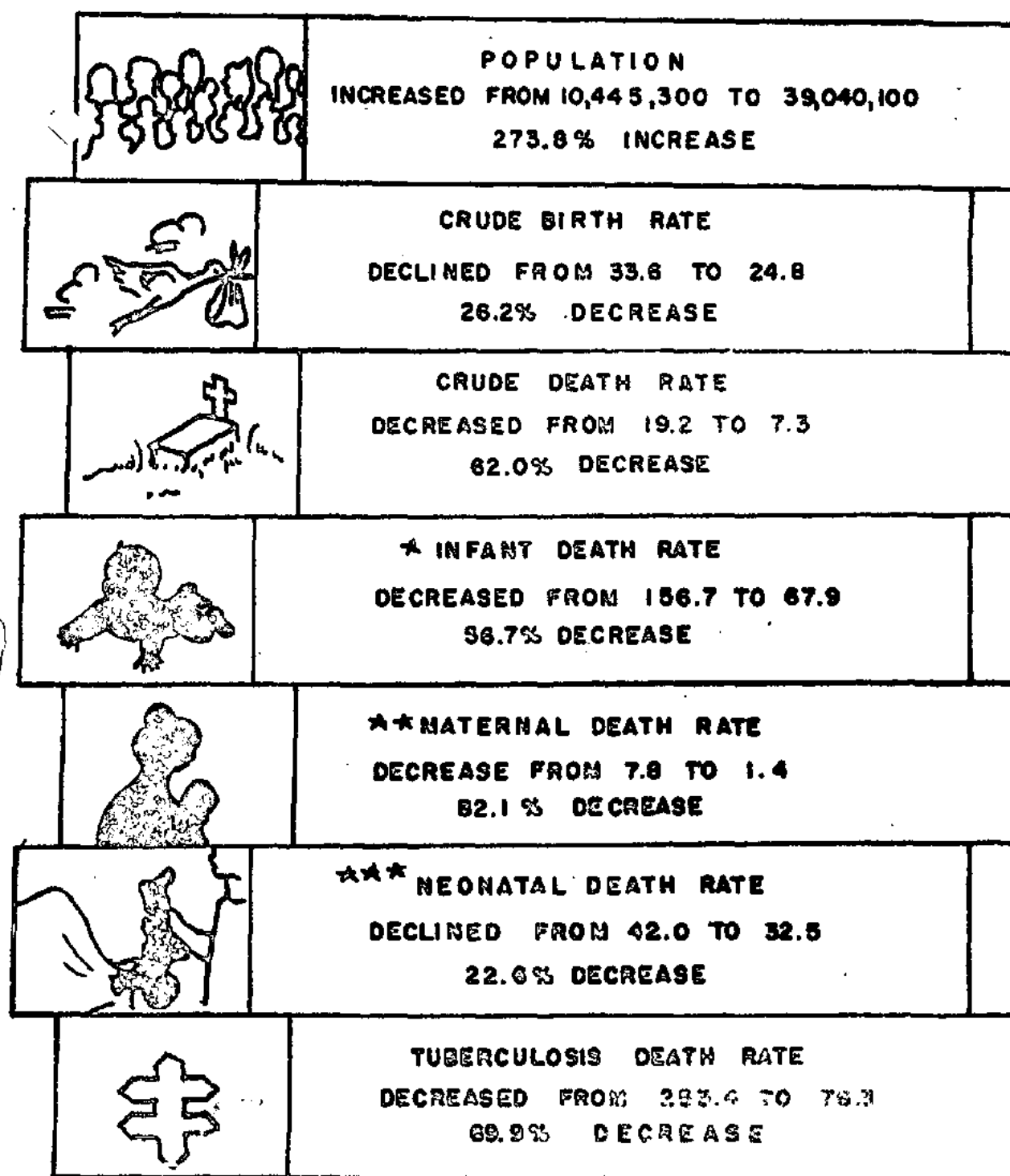
In view of the limited scope of these two studies, the percentage of underregistration cannot be made to apply on a nationwide basis. Corrections for underregistration may only be made after the latter survey has been completed for the whole country. In any rate, it is grossly evident that incomplete registration of births, deaths and foetal deaths is still a problem in many areas in the country.

Completeness in the reporting of Notifiable Diseases varies greatly by disease and by area. In general, and from all indications, reporting is apparently incomplete.

4. Population Bases - In order to insure statistical comparability, the vital and health statistical indices presented in this report for the Philippines and each health region, province and city were computed using the official population estimates of the Bureau of the Census and Statistics, which were based on the latest census (May 6, 1970).

5. Allocation of Vital Events - All data in this report were tabulated according to place of occurrence and not by place of residence. Philippine laws provide that all vital events and cases of notifiable diseases must be registered and reported, respectively, by place of occurrence.

PHILIPPINE HEALTH PICTURE 1920 - 1972



★ Since 1920

★★ Since 1950

★★★ Since 1950

Fig. 1

CVR - _____

Malignancy _____

Ductile _____

Goiter _____

TABLE 1

ESTIMATED POPULATION BY SEX
PHILIPPINES
1920 - 1972

1975
1974
1973

Year	Both Sexes	Male	Female
1972.....	39,040,100	19,434,400	19,605,700
1971.....	37,959,000*	18,888,000	19,071,000
1970.....	36,849,000*	18,318,000	18,531,000
1969.....	37,158,000	18,741,000	18,417,000
1968.....	35,883,000	18,098,000	17,785,000
1967.....	34,656,000	17,480,000	17,176,000
1966.....	33,477,000	16,885,000	16,592,000
1965.....	32,345,000	16,314,000	16,031,000
1964.....	31,270,000	15,772,000	15,498,000
1963.....	30,241,000	15,255,000	14,986,000
1962.....	29,257,000	14,759,000	14,498,000
1961.....	28,313,000	14,282,000	14,031,000
1960.....	27,410,000	13,826,000	13,584,000
1959.....	26,926,400	13,441,700	13,484,700
1958.....	26,096,600	13,032,700	13,063,900
1957.....	25,292,400	12,638,600	12,653,800
1956.....	24,513,000	12,254,100	12,258,900
1955.....	23,757,600	11,881,200	11,876,400
1954.....	23,025,500	11,521,900	11,503,600
1953.....	22,316,000	11,171,400	11,144,600
1952.....	21,628,300	10,831,500	10,796,800
1951.....	20,961,800	10,503,900	10,457,900
1950.....	20,315,800	10,184,300	10,131,500
1949.....	19,689,800	9,874,400	9,815,400
1948.....	19,143,800	9,607,000	9,536,800
1947.....	18,785,700	9,431,700	9,354,000
1946.....	18,534,400	9,259,700	9,274,700
1945.....	18,089,600	9,090,700	8,998,900
1944.....	17,751,200	8,924,800	8,826,400
1943.....	17,419,200	8,762,000	8,657,200
1942.....	17,093,400	8,602,200	8,491,200
1941.....	16,773,700	8,445,200	8,328,500
1940.....	16,459,900	8,291,100	8,168,800
1939.....	16,152,100	8,139,900	8,012,000
1938.....	15,813,600	7,968,800	7,844,800
1937.....	15,444,500	7,778,600	7,665,900
1936.....	15,083,700	7,593,200	7,490,500
1935.....	14,731,300	7,412,300	7,319,000
1934.....	14,387,100	7,235,800	7,151,300
1933.....	14,051,400	7,063,900	6,987,500
1932.....	13,724,000	6,896,600	6,827,400
1931.....	13,404,900	6,733,700	6,671,200
1930.....	13,094,100	6,575,300	6,518,800
1929.....	12,791,700	6,421,400	6,370,300
1928.....	12,497,700	6,272,100	6,225,600
1927.....	12,212,000	6,127,200	6,084,800
1926.....	11,934,500	5,986,900	5,947,700
1925.....	11,665,500	5,851,100	5,814,400
1924.....	11,404,800	5,719,800	5,685,000
1923.....	11,152,400	5,592,900	5,559,500
1922.....	10,908,400	5,470,600	5,437,900
1921.....	10,672,700	5,352,800	5,319,900
1920.....	10,445,300	5,239,500	5,205,800

TABLE 2

ESTIMATED POPULATION BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Population	Area	Population
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	39,040,100	<u>REGION 4</u>	9,096,800
<u>REGION 1</u>	3,128,800	BATANGAS.....	773,300
ABRA.....	152,900	CAVITE.....	460,000
BENGUET.....	188,800	LAGUNA.....	646,900
ILOCOS NORTE.....	293,500	MARINDUQUE.....	149,900
ILOCOS SUR.....	394,800	MINDORO OCC.....	157,900
LA UNION.....	393,600	MINDORO OR.....	352,300
MT. PROVINCE.....	97,700	PALAWAN.....	253,400
PANGASINAN.....	1,272,100	QUEZON.....	981,900
BAGUIO CITY.....	92,900	RIZAL.....	1,850,700
DAGUPAN CITY.....	88,600	ROMBLON.....	174,000
LACAG CITY.....	64,700	BATANGAS CITY.....	115,700
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	89,200	CALOCAN CITY.....	308,500
<u>REGION 2</u>	1,802,100	CAVITE CITY.....	81,400
BATANES.....	11,200	LIPA CITY.....	102,000
CAGAYAN.....	612,100	LUCENA CITY.....	83,400
IFUGAO.....	96,600	MANILA.....	1,399,600
ISABELA.....	695,400	PASAY CITY.....	223,200
KALINGA-APAYAO.....	144,300	QUEZON CITY.....	848,800
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	242,500	SAN PABLO CITY.....	114,800
<u>REGION 3</u>	4,010,100	TAGAYTAY CITY.....	11,900
BATAAN.....	233,800	TRECE MARTIRES.....	7,100
BULACAN.....	914,800	<u>REGION 5</u>	3,074,000
NUEVA ECIJA.....	714,000	ALBAY.....	618,400
PAMPANGA.....	827,600	CAMARINES NORTE.....	278,400
TARLAC.....	593,900	CAMARINES SUR.....	805,200
ZAMBALES.....	251,500	CATANDUANES.....	157,100
ANGELES CITY.....	150,200	MASBATE.....	527,400
CABANATUAN CITY.....	107,200	SORSOGON.....	436,900
OLONGAPO CITY.....	127,700	IRIGA CITY.....	76,700
PALAYAN CITY.....	10,100	LEGASPI CITY.....	89,300
SAN JOSE CITY.....	79,300	NAGA CITY.....	84,600

ESTIMATED POPULATION: PHILIPPINES, 1920-1972

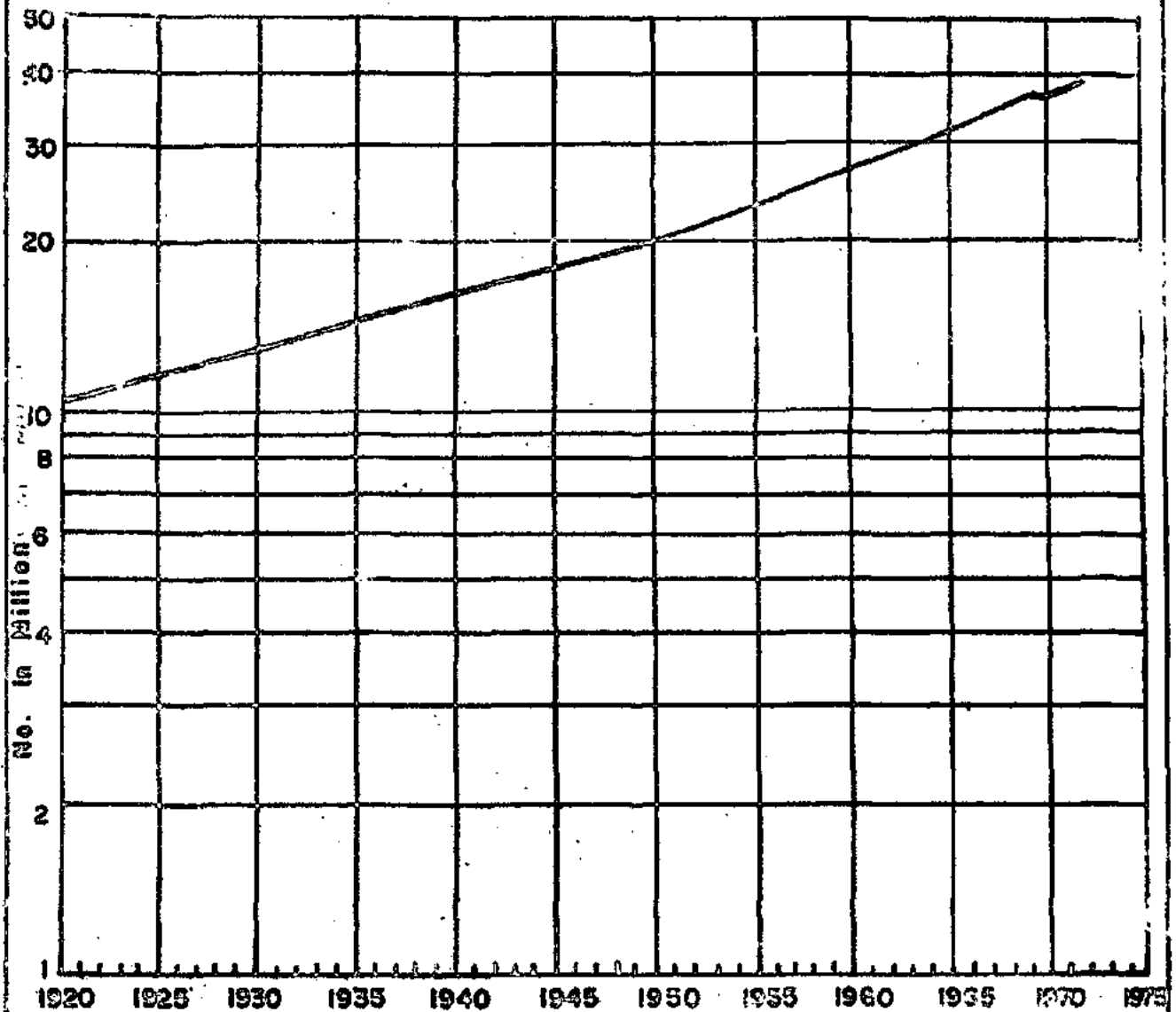


Fig. 2.

TABLE 2

ESTIMATED POPULATION BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

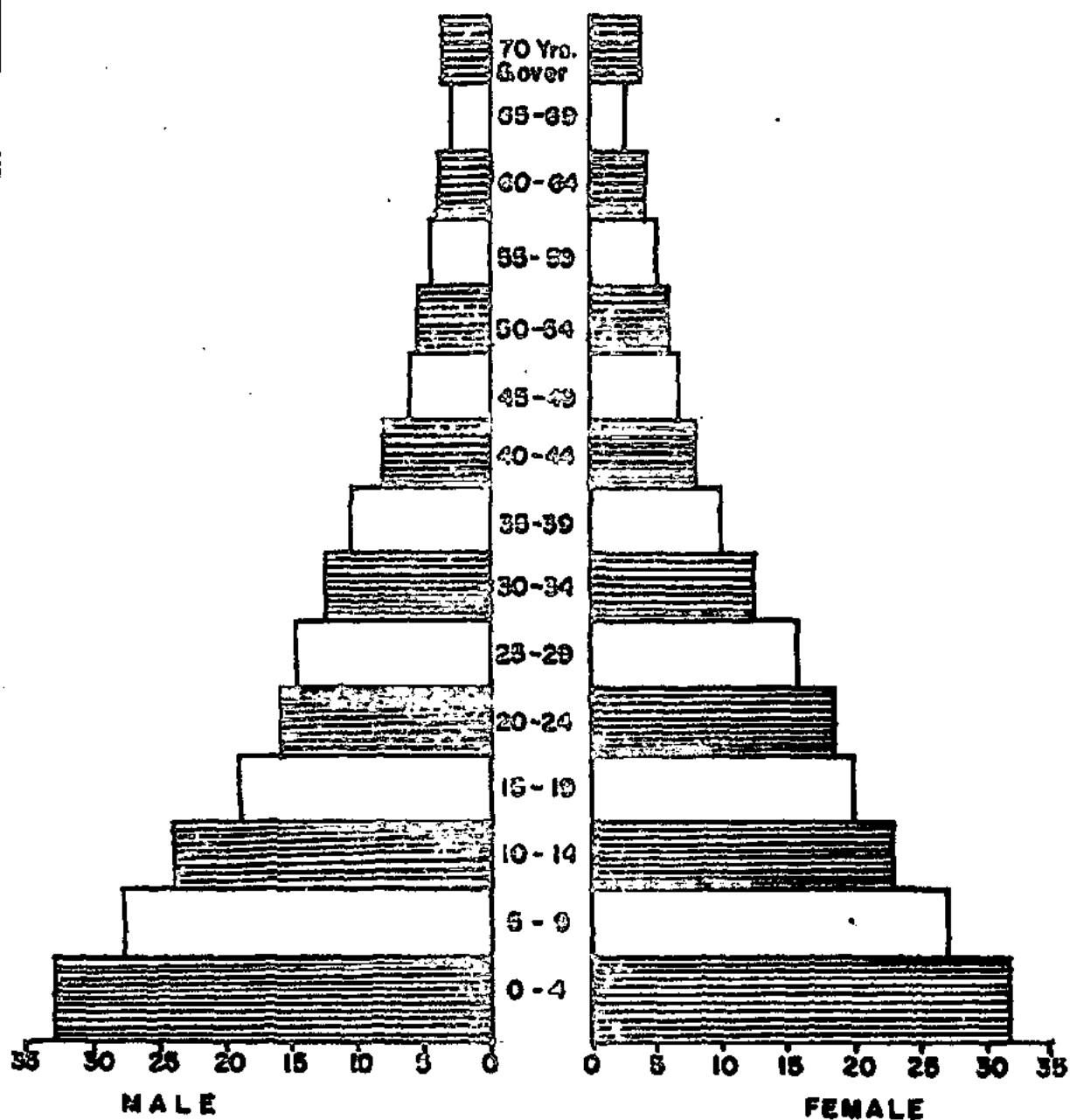
Area	Population	Area	Population
REGION 6	3,747,100	REGION 9	1,998,800
AKLAN.....	268,800	SULU.....	450,500
ANTIQUE.....	300,700	ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	350,700
CAPIZ.....	341,300	ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	693,800
ILOILO.....	996,200	BASILAN CITY.....	139,900
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.....	943,800	DAPITAN CITY.....	39,700
BACOLOD CITY.....	203,300	DIPOLOG CITY.....	49,200
BAGO CITY.....	74,000	PAGADIAN CITY.....	60,700
CADIZ CITY.....	131,800	ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	214,300
ILOILO CITY.....	225,000	REGION 10	3,224,700
LA CARLOTA CITY.....	35,300	AGUSAN DEL NORTE.....	160,300
ROXAS CITY.....	72,300	AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	192,300
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	84,000	BUKIDNON.....	465,200
SILAY CITY.....	70,600	CAMIGUIN.....	56,800
REGION 7	3,164,400	LANAO DEL NORTE.....	253,300
BOMOL.....	667,400	LANAO DEL SUR.....	401,600
CEBU.....	1,082,200	MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL...	193,900
NEGROS ORIENTAL.....	621,000	MISAMIS ORIENTAL.....	291,100
BAIS CITY.....	43,200	SURIGAO DEL NORTE....	253,600
CANLAON CITY.....	23,400	SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	276,700
CEBU CITY.....	372,200	BUTUAN CITY.....	145,100
DANAO CITY.....	51,600	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY..	144,600
DUMAGUETE CITY.....	55,800	GINGOOG CITY.....	68,100
LAPU-LAPU CITY.....	74,700	ILIGAN CITY.....	115,900
MANDAWE CITY.....	37,500	MARAWI CITY.....	61,700
TAGBILARAN CITY.....	36,300	OROQUIETA CITY.....	40,900
TOLEDO CITY.....	68,900	OZAMIS CITY.....	70,100
REGION 8	2,438,000	TANGUB CITY.....	33,500
LEYTE DEL NORTE.....	964,400	REGION 11	3,365,400
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	256,300	NORTH COTABATO.....	1,169,800
EASTERN SAMAR.....	274,900	SOUTH COTABATO.....	414,000
NORTHERN SAMAR.....	311,500	DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	484,800
WESTERN SAMAR.....	354,400	DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	272,900
CALBAYOG CITY.....	96,200	DAVAO DEL SUR.....	425,200
ORMOC CITY.....	88,900	COTABATO CITY.....	66,500
TACLOBAN CITY.....	81,400	DAVAO CITY.....	439,500
		GENERAL SANTOS CITY..	92,600

TABLE 3

ESTIMATED POPULATION
No. & Percentage Distribution By Age & Sex
PHILIPPINWA
1972

A g e	P o p u l a t i o n			Percentage Distribution		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES.....	39,040,100	19,434,400	19,605,700	100.00	100.00	100.00
Under 1 yr...	1,380,400	705,000	675,400	3.54	3.63	3.45
1 - 4 yrs..	5,147,000	2,640,700	2,506,300	13.18	13.59	12.78
5 - 9 yrs..	5,610,200	2,889,300	2,720,900	14.37	14.87	13.88
10 - 14 yrs..	4,724,600	2,419,500	2,305,100	12.10	12.45	11.76
15 - 19 yrs..	3,922,300	1,909,200	2,013,100	10.05	9.82	10.27
✓ 20 - 24 yrs..	3,489,800	1,638,200	1,851,600	8.94	8.43	9.44
25 - 29 yrs..	3,059,300	1,480,500	1,578,800	7.84	7.62	8.05
30 - 34 yrs..	2,499,800	1,254,100	1,245,700	6.40	6.45	6.35
35 - 39 yrs..	2,042,300	1,040,500	1,001,800	5.23	5.35	5.11
40 - 44 yrs..	1,602,400	799,800	802,600	4.10	4.12	4.09
45 - 49 yrs..	1,332,000	640,500	691,500	3.41	3.30	3.53
50 - 54 yrs..	1,138,700	534,700	604,000	2.92	2.75	3.08
55 - 59 yrs..	965,500	454,600	510,900	2.47	2.34	2.61
✓ 60 - 64 yrs..	783,100	375,700	407,400	2.01	1.93	2.08
65 - 69 yrs..	546,200	264,000	282,200	1.40	1.36	1.44
70 yrs. and over	796,500	388,100	408,400	2.04	1.99	2.08

ESTIMATED POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1972



(Pop. in 100 thousands)

Fig. 9

TABLE 4 - LIVEBIRTHS, TOTAL DEATHS, DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR,
MATERNAL DEATHS & FOETAL DEATHS

No. & Rates

PHILIPPINES

1920-1972

1940-1972

Year	B I R T H S		D E A T H S		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR		MATERNAL DEATHS		FOETAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate*	Number	Rate*	Number	Rate**	Number	Rate**	Number	Rate**
1972...	963,385	24.8	285,761	7.3	65,719	67.9	1,379	1.4	13,577	14.0
1971...	963,749	25.4	250,139	6.6	59,730	62.0	1,261	1.3	12,969	13.5
1970...	1,008,504	27.4	248,251	6.7	59,774	59.3	1,950	1.9	7,384	7.3
1969...	1,055,784	27.3	255,785	6.9	65,142	64.1	2,047	2.0	7,290	7.2
1968...	961,616	26.8	253,841	7.1	62,994	65.5	1,979	2.1	6,855	7.1
1967...	911,372	26.3	241,548	7.0	59,448	65.2	1,822	2.0	7,468	8.2
1966...	908,826	27.1	240,865	7.2	59,810	65.8	1,829	2.0	6,166	6.8
1965...	871,715	27.0	241,205	7.5	59,732	68.5	1,757	2.0	6,143	7.0
1964...	880,871	28.2	214,904	6.9	54,174	61.5	1,031	2.1	6,696	7.0
1963...	851,459	28.2	215,743	7.1	56,700	66.6	1,783	2.1	7,021	8.2
1962...	832,204	28.4	213,439	7.3	56,365	67.7	1,944	2.3	7,424	8.3
1961...	782,857	27.6	213,587	7.5	56,663	72.4	2,023	2.6	8,800	11.2
1960...	810,904	29.6	212,688	6.6	59,301	73.1	1,981	2.4	10,262	12.7
1959...	809,086	30.0	197,423	7.3	58,610	72.4	2,114	2.6	10,167	12.6
1958...	766,562	29.4	218,186	8.4	61,335	80.0	2,235	2.9	9,012	11.8
1957...	748,331	29.6	241,469	9.5	69,392	93.0	1,963	2.6	8,967	12.0
1956...	757,794	30.9	219,719	9.0	63,583	83.9	2,241	3.0	***	-
1955...	734,761	30.9	219,798	9.0	61,958	84.3	2,339	3.2	***	-
1954...	702,652	30.5	217,650	9.5	66,175	94.2	2,214	3.2	***	-
1953...	661,939	29.7	239,988	10.8	69,729	105.3	2,397	3.6	***	-
1952...	648,725	30.0	241,020	11.1	65,883	101.6	2,511	3.9	***	-
1951...	637,264	30.4	237,937	11.4	67,209	105.5	2,645	4.2	***	-
1950...	642,472	31.6	226,505	11.1	65,273	101.6	2,406	3.7	***	-
1949...	609,138	30.9	231,151	11.8	66,114	108.5	1,818	3.0	***	-
1948...	602,415	31.5	234,467	12.7	68,897	114.4	2,468	4.1	***	-
1947...	572,226	30.5	238,527	12.7	63,809	111.5	2,425	4.2	***	-
1946...	533,283	28.9	278,546	15.1	66,902	125.5	***	-	***	-
1945-45.	***	-	***	-	***	-	***	-	***	-
1940...	535,117	32.5	273,480	16.6	72,647	135.8	3,397	6.3	***	-
1939...	522,432	32.3	273,141	16.9	76,377	144.2	***	-	***	-
1938...	512,389	32.4	263,848	16.6	71,239	139.0	3,449	6.7	***	-
1937...	513,760	33.3	254,710	16.5	70,515	137.3	3,347	6.5	***	-
1936...	485,126	32.2	239,107	15.9	64,999	134.0	3,237	6.7	***	-
1935...	461,410	31.3	257,181	17.5	70,793	153.4	3,230	7.0	***	-
1934...	447,738	31.1	239,705	16.7	72,008	160.8	3,274	7.3	***	-
1933...	459,662	32.7	227,594	16.2	67,002	145.8	3,339	7.8	***	-
1932...	446,910	32.6	211,909	15.4	61,511	137.6	3,146	7.0	***	-
1931...	440,159	32.8	240,825	18.0	68,290	155.2	3,167	7.7	***	-
1930...	429,245	32.8	252,988	19.3	70,826	165.0	3,331	7.8	***	-
1929...	428,966	33.5	237,733	18.6	69,334	161.6	***	-	***	-
1928...	422,716	33.8	218,096	17.5	63,441	150.1	***	-	***	-
1927...	414,357	33.9	220,328	18.0	63,205	152.5	***	-	***	-
1926...	400,439	33.6	229,988	19.3	62,753	156.7	***	-	***	-
1925...	387,568	33.2	206,454	17.7	58,204	150.2	***	-	***	-
1924...	381,432	33.4	208,554	20.0	61,761	161.9	***	-	***	-
1923...	385,418	35.2	202,981	18.6	***	-	***	-	***	-
1922...	373,506	34.7	203,237	18.9	***	-	***	-	***	-
1921...	364,432	34.4	205,654	19.4	***	-	***	-	***	-
1920...	315,195	33.6	200,690	19.2	***	-	***	-	***	-

* per 1000 population

** 1000 live births

*** No data available

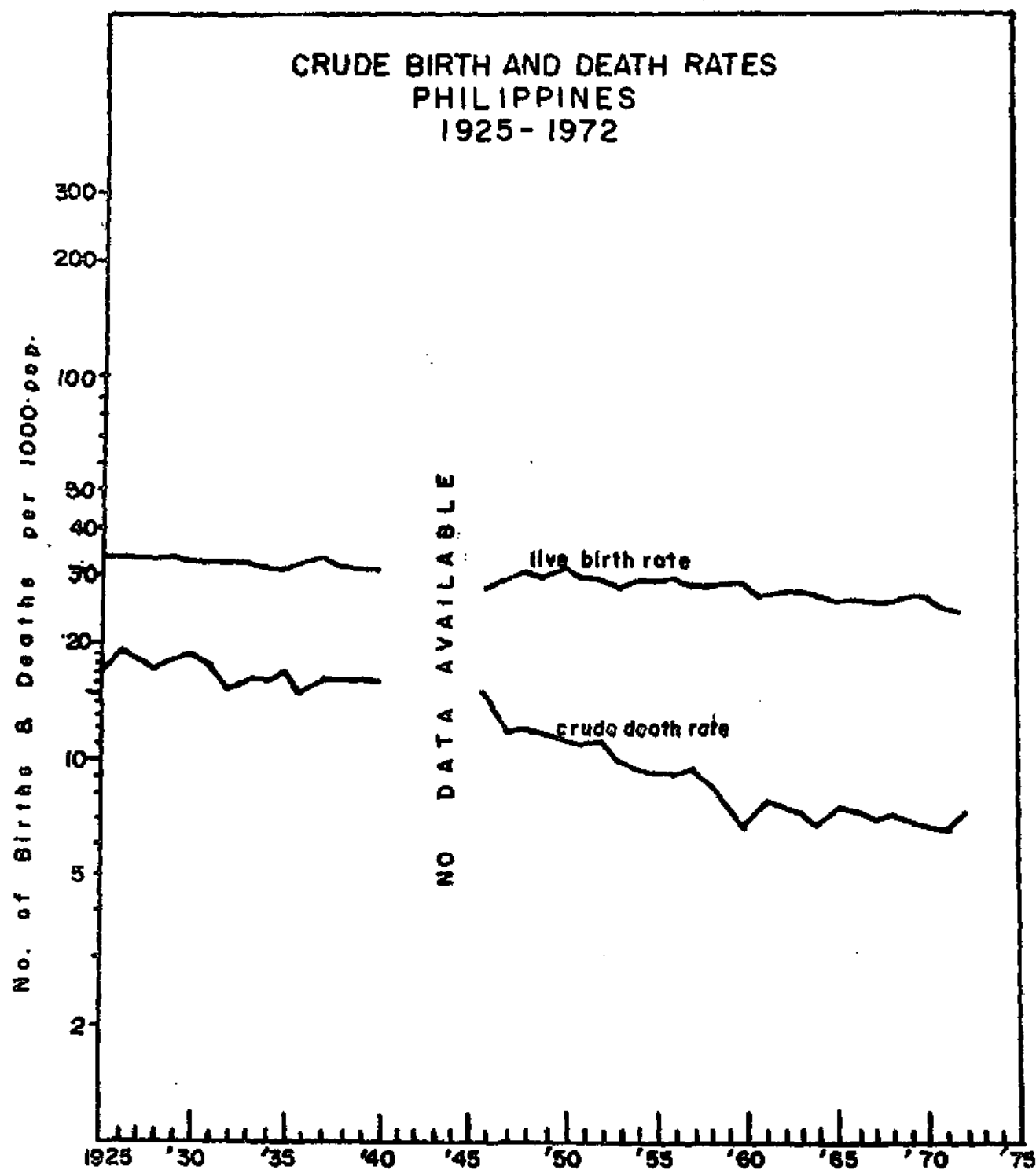


Fig. 4.

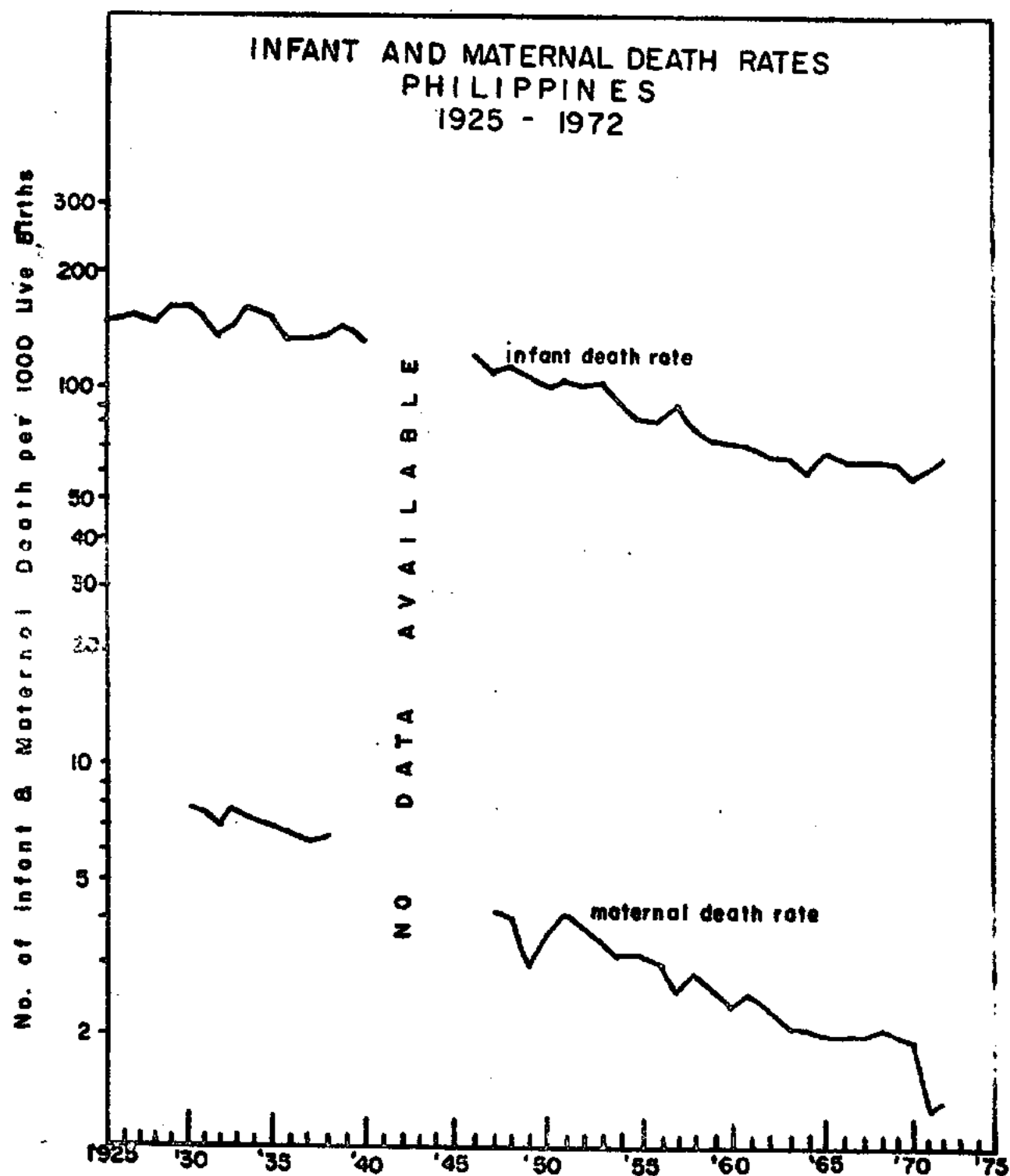


Fig 5

TABLE 5

LIVEBIRTHS, DEATHS: INFANT & FOETAL
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rates
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	BIRTHS		DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YR.		FOETAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>968385</u>	<u>24.8</u> ✓	<u>285761</u>	<u>7.3</u> ✓	<u>65719</u>	<u>67.9</u> ✓	<u>13577</u>	<u>14.0</u> ✓
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>96026</u>	<u>30.7</u>	<u>27260</u>	<u>8.7</u>	<u>5898</u>	<u>62.5</u>	<u>1376</u>	<u>14.3</u>
ABRA.....	3432	22.4	973	6.4	173	50.4	21	6.1
BENGUET.....	5074	26.9	463	2.5	92	18.1	36	7.1
ILOCOS NORTE....	8378	28.5	2360	8.0	441	52.6	124	14.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	10803	27.4	3319	8.5	576	53.3	103	9.5
LA UNION.....	12576	32.0	3798	9.6	871	69.3	149	11.8
MT. PROVINCE....	1200	12.3	350	3.6	37	30.8	12	10.0
PANGASINAN.....	44889	35.3	11982	9.4	2808	62.6	558	12.4
BAGUIO CITY.....	3612	38.9	839	9.0	273	75.6	72	19.9
DAGUPAN CITY....	2953	33.3	1490	16.8	401	135.8	213	72.1
LAOAG CITY.....	1857	28.7	630	9.7	84	45.2	39	21.0
SAN CARLOS CITY.	1252	14.0	1026	11.5	242	193.3	49	39.1
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>51105</u>	<u>28.4</u>	<u>14606</u>	<u>8.1</u>	<u>4029</u>	<u>78.8</u>	<u>622</u>	<u>12.2</u>
BATANES.....	371	33.1	77	6.9	8	21.6	1	2.7
CAGAYAN.....	18431	30.1	5612	9.2	1578	85.6	275	14.9
IFUGAO.....	943	9.8	225	2.3	35	37.1	11	11.7
ISABELA.....	21965	31.6	6389	9.2	1842	83.9	218	9.9
KALINGA-APAYAO..	2350	16.3	654	4.5	151	64.3	8	3.4
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	7045	29.1	1649	6.8	415	58.9	109	15.5
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>115311</u>	<u>28.8</u>	<u>28260</u>	<u>7.1</u>	<u>6807</u>	<u>59.0</u>	<u>1771</u>	<u>15.4</u>
BATAAN.....	6933	29.7	1771	7.6	407	58.7	112	16.2
BULACAN.....	23388	25.6	7247	7.9	1742	74.5	476	20.4
NUEVA ECIJA.....	17048	23.9	4659	6.5	1269	74.4	263	15.4
PAMPANGA.....	23912	28.9	4580	5.5	907	37.9	199	8.3
TARLAC.....	20214	34.0	4497	7.6	1069	52.9	330	16.3
ZAMBALES.....	7825	31.1	1578	5.5	250	31.9	73	9.3
ANGELES CITY....	5469	36.4	1362	9.1	365	66.7	150	27.4
CABANATUAN CITY.	3771	35.2	1192	11.1	215	57.0	20	5.3
OLONGAPO CITY...	5575	43.7	1273	10.0	518	92.9	146	26.2
PALAYAN CITY....	223	22.1	36	3.6	8	25.9	2	9.0
SAN JOSE CITY...	953	12.0	265	3.3	57	59.8	0	-

TABLE 5

LIVEBIRTHS, DEATHS: INFANT & FOETAL
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rates
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	BIRTHS		DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YR.		FOETAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>REGION 4</u>	290100	31.9	76256	8.4	19479	67.1	4713	16.2
BATANGAS.....	23479	30.4	5224	6.8	1074	45.7	286	12.2
CAVITE.....	8272	18.0	3483	7.6	748	90.4	151	18.2
LAGUNA.....	16863	26.1	4780	7.4	1121	66.5	373	22.1
MARINDUQUE.....	4579	30.5	1464	9.8	303	66.2	122	26.6
MINDORO OCC.....	4328	27.4	740	4.7	154	35.6	72	16.6
MINDORO OR.....	9483	26.9	2744	7.8	782	82.5	172	18.1
PALAWAN.....	4554	18.0	1158	4.6	213	46.8	41	9.0
QUEZON.....	27262	27.8	7954	8.1	2043	74.9	447	16.4
RIZAL.....	52717	28.5	11566	6.2	3078	58.4	702	13.3
ROMBLON.....	4097	23.5	1238	7.1	303	74.0	48	11.7
BATANGAS CITY....	3814	33.0	915	7.9	218	57.2	44	11.5
CALOOCAN CITY....	6900	22.4	2426	2.7	638	92.5	124	18.0
CAVITE CITY.....	1783	21.9	602	7.4	121	67.9	48	26.9
LIPA CITY.....	2369	23.2	917	9.0	219	92.4	26	11.0
LUCENA CITY.....	3318	39.8	1257	15.1	295	88.9	68	20.5
MANILA.....	87030	62.2	19600	14.0	5728	65.8	1522	17.5
PASAY CITY.....	5190	23.3	1682	7.5	476	91.7	102	19.7
QUEZON CITY.....	20604	24.3	7161	8.4	1660	80.6	246	11.9
SAN PABLO CITY...	2988	26.0	1070	9.3	234	78.3	81	27.1
TAGAYTAY CITY....	173	14.5	57	4.8	17	98.3	6	34.7
TRECE MARTIRES...	297	41.8	218	30.7	54	181.8	32	107.4
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>76801</u>	<u>25.0</u>	<u>24108</u>	<u>7.8</u>	<u>4961</u>	<u>64.6</u>	<u>918</u>	<u>12.0</u>
ALBAY.....	23254	37.6	5026	8.1	1022	43.9	237	10.2
CAMARINES NORTE..	7314	26.3	2450	8.8	598	81.8	115	15.7
CAMARINES SUR....	19511	24.2	6028	7.5	1281	65.7	193	9.9
CATANDUANES.....	4123	26.2	1428	9.1	275	66.7	50	12.1
MASBATE.....	3533	6.7	1963	3.7	470	133.0	60	17.0
SORSOGON.....	10359	23.7	4529	10.4	821	79.3	174	16.8
IRIGA CITY.....	2281	29.7	610	8.0	100	43.8	15	6.6
LEGASPI CITY.....	3028	33.9	979	11.0	177	58.5	31	10.2
NAGA CITY.....	3398	40.2	1095	12.9	217	63.9	43	12.7
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>56257</u>	<u>15.0</u>	<u>28973</u>	<u>7.7</u>	<u>6144</u>	<u>109.2</u>	<u>837</u>	<u>14.9</u>
AKLAN.....	4681	17.4	2049	7.6	341	72.8	61	13.0
ANTIQUÉ.....	4687	15.6	2766	9.2	568	121.2	63	13.4

TABLE 5

LIVEBIRTHS, DEATHS: INFANT & FOETAL
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rates
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	BIRTHS		DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YR.		FOETAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	2968	8.7	2603	7.6	709	238.9	56	18.9
ILOILO.....	12169	12.2	6324	6.3	1259	103.5	125	10.3
NEGROS OCC.....	11824	12.5	6234	6.6	1408	119.1	188	15.9
BACOLOD CITY.....	5949	29.3	2647	13.0	490	82.4	136	22.9
BAGO CITY.....	1074	14.5	510	6.9	119	110.8	28	26.1
CADIZ CITY.....	938	7.1	420	3.2	80	85.3	1	1.1
ILOILO CITY.....	5536	24.6	2449	10.9	452	81.6	97	17.5
LA CARLOTA CITY..	1165	33.0	359	10.2	78	67.0	15	12.9
ROXAS CITY.....	1577	21.8	1051	14.5	259	164.2	16	10.1
SAN CARLOS CITY..	1720	20.5	744	8.9	147	85.5	11	6.4
SILAY CITY.....	1969	27.9	817	11.6	234	118.8	40	20.3
REGION 7	88584	28.0	28113	8.9	5637	63.6	1152	13.0
BOHOL.....	19158	28.7	1019	9.0	1381	72.1	232	12.1
CEBU.....	27929	25.8	10376	9.6	2049	73.4	285	10.2
NEGROS OR.....	11903	19.2	3678	5.9	615	51.7	55	4.6
BAIS CITY.....	950	22.0	235	5.4	51	53.7	5	5.3
CANLAWAN CITY.....	*	-	261	11.1	*	-	*	-
CEBU CITY.....	18739	50.3	4470	12.0	868	46.3	451	24.1
DANAO CITY.....	1479	28.7	182	3.5	38	25.7	11	7.4
DUMAGUETE CITY...	1940	34.7	673	12.0	128	66.0	34	17.5
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	2228	29.8	666	9.9	166	74.5	29	13.0
MANDAWE CITY.....	1256	33.5	457	12.2	109	86.8	21	16.7
TAGBILARAN CITY..	1532	42.2	478	13.2	72	47.0	8	5.2
TOLEDO CITY.....	1470	21.3	618	9.0	160	108.8	21	14.3
REGION 8	34542	14.2	19020	7.8	3201	92.7	348	10.1
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	16492	17.1	9599	10.0	1451	88.0	145	8.8
LEYTE DEL SUR....	6012	23.5	1940	7.6	370	61.5	63	10.5
EASTERN SAMAR....	1886	6.9	816	3.0	110	58.3	4	2.1
NORTHERN SAMAR...	2791	9.0	2308	7.4	435	155.9	34	12.2
WESTERN SAMAR....	3211	9.1	1326	3.7	243	75.7	18	5.6
CALBAYOG CITY....	611	6.4	629	6.5	105	171.8	5	8.2
ORMOC CITY.....	1225	13.8	944	10.6	200	163.3	33	26.9
TACLOBAN CITY....	2314	28.4	1458	17.9	287	124.0	46	19.9
REGION 9	21355	10.7	7412	3.7	1828	85.6	281	13.2
SULU.....	1984	4.4	246	0.5	43	21.7	3	1.5

* Data included with that of Negros Oriental.

TABLE 5

LIVEBIRTHS, DEATHS: INFANT & FOETAL
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rates
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	BIRTHS		DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YR.		FOETAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL NORTE....	4892	13.9	1464	4.2	369	75.4	38	7.8
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	9415	13.6	2302	3.3	525	55.8	67	7.2
BASILAN CITY.....	1057	7.6	422	3.0	94	88.9	24	22.7
DAPITAN CITY.....	950	23.9	364	9.2	90	94.7	16	16.8
DIPOLOG CITY.....	1212	24.6	367	7.5	104	85.8	8	6.6
PAGADIAN CITY.....	1027	16.9	526	8.7	158	153.8	19	18.5
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	818	3.8	1721	8.0	445		106	
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>65037</u>	<u>20.2</u>	<u>18021</u>	<u>5.6</u>	<u>4504</u>	<u>69.3</u>	<u>963</u>	<u>14.8</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE...	3571	22.3	1268	7.9	338	94.7	79	22.1
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	5490	28.5	795	4.1	192	35.0	30	5.5
BUKIDNON.....	10146	21.8	1505	3.2	377	37.2	68	6.7
CAMIGUIN.....	1564	27.5	525	9.2	126	80.6	22	14.1
LANAO DEL NORTE....	3859	15.2	591	2.3	103	26.7	25	6.5
LANAO DEL SUR.....	673	16.8	106	2.6	12	17.8	3	4.5
MISAMIS OCC.....	5514	28.4	1254	6.5	240	43.5	61	11.1
MISAMIS OR.....	7258	24.9	2577	8.9	683	94.1	133	18.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE..	3472	13.7	1614	6.4	384	110.6	74	21.3
SURIGAO DEL SUR....	6797	24.6	2342	8.5	692	101.8	107	15.7
BUTUAN CITY.....	3518	24.2	1394	9.6	382	108.6	81	23.0
CAGAYANIE ORO CITY.	4718	32.6	1282	8.9	327	69.3	75	15.9
GINGOOG CITY.....	1270	18.6	741	10.9	168	132.3	42	33.1
ILIGAN CITY.....	4036	34.8	968	8.4	245	60.7	85	21.1
MARAWI CITY.....	172	2.8	62	1.0	6	34.9	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	966	23.6	210	5.1	48	49.7	38	39.3
OZAMIS CITY.....	1521	21.7	556	7.9	132	86.8	32	21.0
TANGUB CITY.....	492	14.7	231	6.9	49	99.6	8	16.3
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>73267</u>	<u>21.8</u>	<u>13732</u>	<u>4.1</u>	<u>3131</u>	<u>42.7</u>	<u>596</u>	<u>8.1</u>
NORTH COTABATO.....	10475	9.0	2373	2.0	509	48.6	86	8.2
SOUTH COTABATO.....	9179	22.2	1657	4.0	389	42.4	88	9.6
DAVAO DEL NORTE....	17390	35.9	2591	5.3	619	35.6	92	5.3
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	6135	22.5	1211	4.4	259	42.2	71	11.6
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	12115	28.5	1725	4.1	354	29.2	65	5.4
COTABATO CITY.....	1643	24.7	330	5.0	59	35.9	17	10.3
DAVAO CITY.....	13606	31.0	3215	7.3	746	54.8	126	9.3
GENERAL SANTOS CITY	2724	29.4	630	6.8	196	72.0	51	18.7

TABLE 6

FERTILITY RATES BY MONTH & HEALTH REGION
PHILIPPINES
1972

MONTH	PHILIPPINES	REGION 1	REGION 2	REGION 3	REGION 4	REGION 5
WHOLE YEAR...	114.0	140.6	128.2	132.4	148.2	114.5
January.....	125.4	170.6	147.9	145.9	164.7	117.8
February.....	107.0	143.0	123.9	128.2	137.9	98.7
March.....	113.1	144.8	132.2	126.5	147.9	112.8
April.....	111.6	137.1	117.7	124.6	147.3	114.2
May.....	113.5	137.1	130.7	127.3	147.5	108.4
June.....	102.8	119.9	113.4	112.2	132.3	98.6
July.....	107.6	122.3	118.6	117.2	135.7	102.8
August.....	112.2	128.5	118.5	135.8	148.2	106.7
September.....	114.9	137.0	121.9	140.3	150.4	114.4
October.....	118.5	142.7	139.8	144.6	153.6	127.2
November.....	116.1	143.4	135.2	137.6	151.5	123.9
December.....	125.3	161.3	138.8	149.1	161.1	148.7

TABLE

FERTILITY RATES BY MONTH & HEALTH REGION
PHILIPPINES
1972

MONTH	REGION 6	REGION 7	REGION 8	REGION 9	REGION 10	REGION 11
WHOLE YEAR...	69.1	128.3	64.9	48.5	92.5	100.0
January.....	73.2	143.9	70.6	54.8	96.2	99.3
February.....	66.3	121.0	62.7	42.9	81.7	91.4
March.....	65.8	127.9	61.9	48.7	90.9	100.9
April.....	68.2	131.9	59.9	46.9	90.6	97.4
May.....	67.1	133.6	64.4	47.7	94.9	105.3
June.....	61.5	123.4	62.1	44.5	88.3	100.3
July.....	66.8	134.7	63.5	46.2	95.1	107.2
August.....	63.3	130.6	65.4	48.7	93.6	101.1
September.....	71.7	128.8	67.8	48.1	93.2	95.0
October.....	73.3	120.1	65.3	49.9	98.3	100.0
November.....	74.6	118.5	66.4	51.2	91.9	95.4
December.....	77.2	125.7	68.3	51.9	95.7	106.0

NATALITY STATISTICS

All birth statistics tabulated and presented in this report are based on information received by the Office of the Civil Registrar General from all Local Civil Registrars throughout the Philippines.

In 1972, a total of 968,385 live births was registered. This number is 4,636 or 0.5% more than the 1971 figure of 963,749.

The crude birth rate of 24.8 in 1972 is lower by 0.6 or 2.4% than that of 1971 (25.4) and lower than that of 1923 (35.2) by 10.4 or 29.5%. The average birth rate for the past 10 years (1963-1971) is 24.4% per 1,000 population. While the population has increased by 273.8% since 1920, improvement in birth registration during this period was not consistent with the tremendous population increase.

The figure of 968,385 represents the total number of live births registered in 1972 and does not necessarily represent the actual total number of babies born alive in that year; and since there is no measure of underregistration of births which is valid for the whole country, no corrections were made for such.

Trend of Crude Birth Rate - The number of live births registered and the corresponding birth rates for the past 49 years (since 1923) are presented in this report (Table 4). During this period, the crude birth rate showed a general declining trend and the changes were rather slow and irregular during the later years. The 1923 rate was 35.2 per 1,000 population. This rate is the all-time highest up to the present. This decreased to 33.4 and 33.2 in 1924 and 1925, respectively. The rate was almost stable at 32 per 1,000 population from 1930 to 1940 with but slight variations in 1934, 1935 and 1937 when the rates were 31.1, 31.3 and 33.3, respectively. After World War II (1946), the crude rate was 28.9 and increased to 31.5 in 1948. It went down to 30.9 in 1949, only to increase again to 31.6 in 1950. An average rate of 30 births per 1,000 population was recorded from 1951 to 1956 except in 1953 when it slightly decreased to 29.7. In 1957 and 1958, the rates declined to 29.6 and 29.4, respectively, but in 1959 it increased to 30.0. From then on a declining pattern of the crude birth rate could be observed. However, in 1962, it increase slightly to 28.4. In 1965, the rate dropped to 27.0 birth per 1,000 population only to increase but very slightly

to 27.1 in 1966. A decrease was observed in 1967 when the rate went down to 26.3. In 1968, it rose to 26.8, to 27.3 in 1969 and to 27.4 in 1970. It declined to 25.4 in 1971 and to 25.4 in 1972, the lowest recorded yet.

Birth By Sex - Of the total 968,385 births registered in 1972, 506,548 are males and 461,837 are females, representing 52.3% and 47.7% of the total, respectively. The proportion of the male births to the female births is 1 male for every 0.9 female birth.

Births By Nationality of Parents - Birth statistics in this report are classified by nationality of parents as either Filipino, Chinese, American, Spanish and others. Of the total births reported, 949,430 births or 98.0% were of Filipino father and 966,335 or 99.8% were of Filipino mother; 948,625 or 98.0% were of Filipino parents. Only 1,968 or 0.2% were of foreign mother and 4,637 or 0.5% were of foreign father. The nationality of the parents of 43 births was not stated.

Births By Attendant - Of the 968,385 births registered for 1972, 507,729 (52.4%) had the benefits of medical attendance (Table) This figure shows a decrease of 1.5% over that of the previous year. It is observed that more than two-fifths of all the deliveries or 47.6% were not medically attended. Of those with medical attendance, 242,772 or 25.1% were delivered by physicians 32,475 or 3.4% by nurses and 232,482 or 24.0% by midwives. Health Region 4 had the highest percentage (72.8%) of births medically attended while Region 2 had the lowest (22.9%).

Births By Place of Delivery - As shown in Table 8, there were 700,388 births delivered in the houses and 267,997 delivered in the hospitals. These figures represent 72.3% and 27.7% of the total respectively. Of the eleven health regions, Region 4 reported the greatest number of hospital deliveries. This is due to the fact that more hospitals are situated in this region. Even in the cities majority of the deliveries were in the homes. Of the cities, Manila reported the highest percentage of hospital deliveries (82.0%), while of the province, Aklan reported the highest percentage (84.5%).

Crude Birth Rates By Area - Table 5 shows that the province of Albay registered the highest birth rate 37.6 births per 1,000 population, while Sulu, the lowest - 4.4. Of the cities,

Manila , registered the highest rate - 62.2 while Marawi City had the lowest 2.8.

Of the different health regions, Region 4 registered the highest birth rate - 31.9 per 1,000 population while Region 9, the lowest rate - 10.7.

Variations in the crude birth rate in different places all over the country depend largely on the extent of the completeness of birth registration and do not necessarily depict the fertility of the people in those areas.

General Fertility Rate - The fertility rate of a country may be measured in terms of the total number of live births per 1,000 female population of child bearing age (15-44 years).

In 1972, the female population of such age group numbered 8,493,600 while the total live births registered was 968,385 representing a fertility rate of 114.0. This is 2.7 or 2.3% less than that of last year(116.7).

TABLE 7

LIVEBIRTHS BY SEX & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

A r e a	Both Sexes	M a l e	F e m a l e
PHILIPPINES	<u>968,385</u>	<u>506,548</u>	<u>461,837</u>
REGION 1	<u>96,026</u>	<u>50,212</u>	<u>45,814</u>
ABRA.....	3,432	1,792	1,640
BENGUET.....	5,074	2,661	2,413
ILOCOS NORTE....	8,378	4,327	4,051
ILOCOS SUR.....	10,803	5,606	5,197
ISA UNION.....	12,576	6,548	6,028
MT. PROVINCE....	1,200	614	586
PANGASINAN.....	44,889	23,548	21,341
BAGUIO CITY.....	3,612	1,912	1,700
DAVUPAN CITY....	2,953	1,550	1,403
LAOAG CITY.....	1,857	962	895
SAN CARLOS CITY..	1,252	692	560
REGION 2	<u>51,105</u>	<u>26,993</u>	<u>24,112</u>
BATANES.....	371	186	185
CAGAYAN.....	18,431	9,877	8,554
IFUGAO.....	943	525	418
ISABELA.....	21,965	11,613	10,352
KALINGA-APAYAO...	2,350	1,198	1,152
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	7,045	3,594	3,451
REGION 3	<u>115,311</u>	<u>60,037</u>	<u>55,274</u>
BATAAN.....	6,933	3,632	3,301
BULACAN.....	23,388	12,192	11,196
NUEVA MELJA.....	17,048	8,850	8,198
PAMPANGA.....	23,912	12,544	11,368
TARLAC.....	20,214	10,472	9,742
ZAMBALES.....	7,825	4,043	3,782
ANGELES CITY.....	5,469	2,871	2,598
CABANATUAN CITY..	3,771	1,958	1,813
OLONGAPO CITY....	5,575	2,868	2,707
PALAYAN CITY.....	223	109	114
SAN JOSE CITY....	953	498	455

TABLE 7

LIVEBIRTHS BY SEX & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

A r e a	Both Sexes	M a l e	F e m a l e
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>290,100</u>	<u>151,103</u>	<u>138,997</u>
BATANGAS.....	23,479	12,298	11,181
CAVITE.....	8,272	4,381	3,891
LAGUNA.....	16,863	8,974	7,889
MARINDUQUE.....	4,579	2,344	2,235
MINDORO OCC.....	4,328	2,298	2,030
MINDORO OR.....	9,483	4,955	4,528
PALAWAN.....	4,554	2,413	2,141
QUEZON	27,262	14,099	13,163
RIZAL.....	52,717	27,135	25,582
ROMELON.....	4,097	2,181	1,916
BATANGAS CITY...	3,814	2,034	1,780
CALOOCAN CITY...	6,900	3,658	3,242
CAVITE CITY.....	1,783	909	874
LIPA CITY.....	2,369	1,200	1,169
LUCENA CITY.....	3,318	1,794	1,524
MANILA.....	87,030	45,329	41,701
PASAY CITY.....	5,190	2,691	2,499
QUEZON CITY.....	20,604	10,660	9,944
SAN PABLO CITY..	2,988	1,505	1,483
TAGAYTAY CITY...	173	89	84
TRECE MARTIRES..	297	156	141
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>76,801</u>	<u>40,284</u>	<u>36,517</u>
ALBAY.....	23,254	12,070	11,184
CAMARINES NORTE.	7,314	3,900	3,414
CAMARINES SUR...	19,511	10,372	9,139
CATANDUANES.....	4,123	2,125	1,998
MASBATE.....	3,533	1,824	1,709
SORSOGON.....	10,359	5,462	4,897
IRIGA CITY.....	2,281	1,161	1,120
LEGASPI CITY.....	3,028	1,655	1,373
NAGA CITY.....	3,398	1,715	1,683
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>56,257</u>	<u>29,483</u>	<u>26,774</u>
AKLAN.....	4,681	2,453	2,228
ANTIQUE.....	4,687	2,585	2,102

TABLE 7

LIVEBIRTHS BY SEX & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

AREA	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
CAPIZ.....	2,968	1,575	1,393
ILOILO.....	12,169	6,351	5,818
NEGROS OCC.....	11,824	6,251	5,573
BACOLOD CITY....	5,949	3,117	2,832
BAGO CITY.....	1,074	565	509
CADIZ CITY.....	938	472	466
ILOILO CITY.....	5,536	2,853	2,683
IA CARLOTA CITY..	1,165	592	573
LOXAS CITY.....	1,577	772	805
SAN CARLOS CITY..	1,720	873	847
SILAY CITY.....	1,969	1,024	945
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>88,584</u>	<u>46,669</u>	<u>41,915</u>
BOHOL.....	19,158	10,132	9,026
CEBU.....	27,929	14,844	13,085
NEGROS OR.....	11,903	6,153	5,751
BAIS CITY.....	950	518	432
CANLAON CITY....	*	*	*
CEBU CITY.....	18,739	9,774	8,965
DANAO CITY.....	1,479	762	717
DUMAGUETE CITY..	1,940	1,012	928
LAPU-LAPU CITY..	2,228	1,175	1,053
MANDAWE CITY....	1,256	637	619
TAGBILARAN CITY..	1,532	842	690
TOLEDO CITY.....	1,470	821	649
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>34,542</u>	<u>18,182</u>	<u>16,360</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	16,492	8,654	7,838
LEYTE DEL SUR...	6,012	3,177	2,835
EASTERN SAMAR...	1,886	987	899
NORTHERN SAMAR..	2,791	1,497	1,294
WESTERN SAMAR...	3,211	1,692	1,519
CALBAYOG CITY...	611	317	294
ORMOC CITY.....	1,225	632	593
TACLOBAN CITY...	2,314	1,226	1,088
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>21,355</u>	<u>11,018</u>	<u>10,337</u>
SULU.....	1,984	1,026	958

TABLE 7

LIVEBIRTHS BY SEX & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Both Sexes	Male	Female
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	4,892	2,535	2,357
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	9,415	4,852	4,563
BASILAN CITY.....	1,057	541	516
DAPITAN CITY.....	950	474	476
DIPOLOG CITY.....	1,212	621	591
PAGADIAN CITY.....	1,027	563	464
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	818	406	412
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>65,037</u>	<u>34,062</u>	<u>30,975</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	3,571	1,798	1,773
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	5,490	2,923	2,567
BUKIDNON.....	10,146	5,309	4,837
CAMIGUIN.....	1,564	796	768
LANAO DEL NORTE....	3,859	2,008	1,851
LANAO DEL SUR.....	673	349	324
MISAMIS OCC.....	5,514	2,850	2,664
MISAMIS OR.....	7,258	3,875	3,383
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	3,472	1,835	1,637
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	6,797	3,622	3,175
BUTUAN CITY.....	3,518	1,843	1,675
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	4,718	2,457	2,261
GINGOOG CITY.....	1,270	637	633
ILIGAN CITY.....	4,036	2,136	1,900
MARAWI CITY.....	172	85	87
OROQUIETA CITY.....	966	503	463
OZAMIS CITY.....	1,521	774	747
TANGUB CITY.....	492	262	230
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>73,267</u>	<u>38,505</u>	<u>34,762</u>
NORTH COTABATO.....	10,475	5,600	4,875
SOUTH COTABATO.....	9,179	4,883	4,296
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	17,390	8,975	8,415
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	6,135	3,193	2,942
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	12,115	6,363	5,752
COTABATO CITY.....	1,643	890	753
DAVAO CITY.....	13,606	7,183	6,423
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	2,724	1,418	1,306

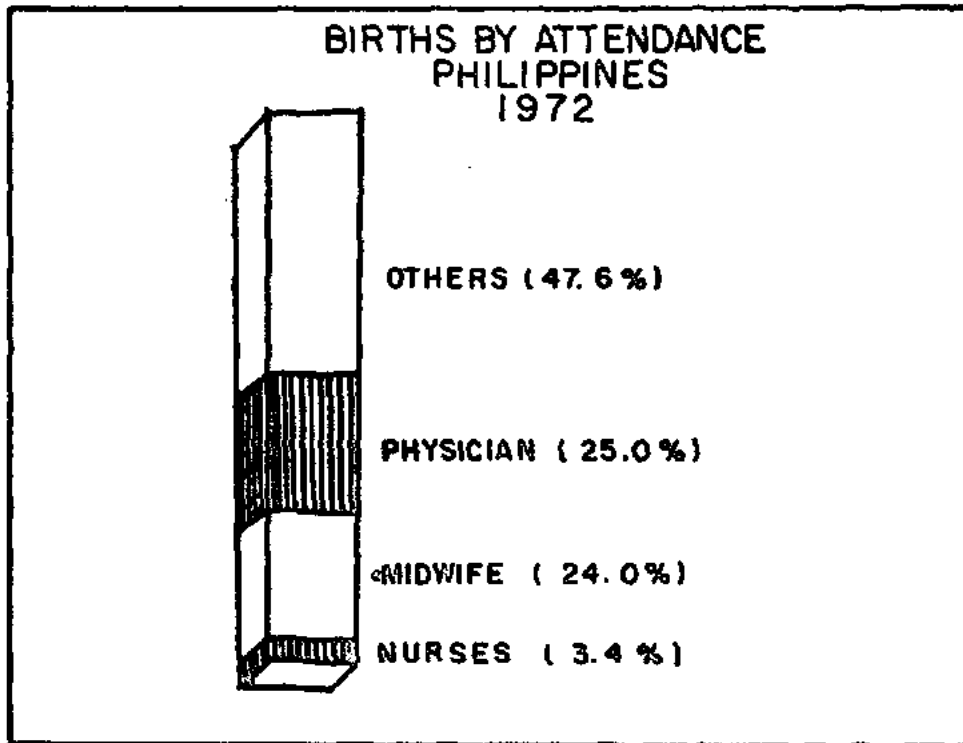


Fig. 6

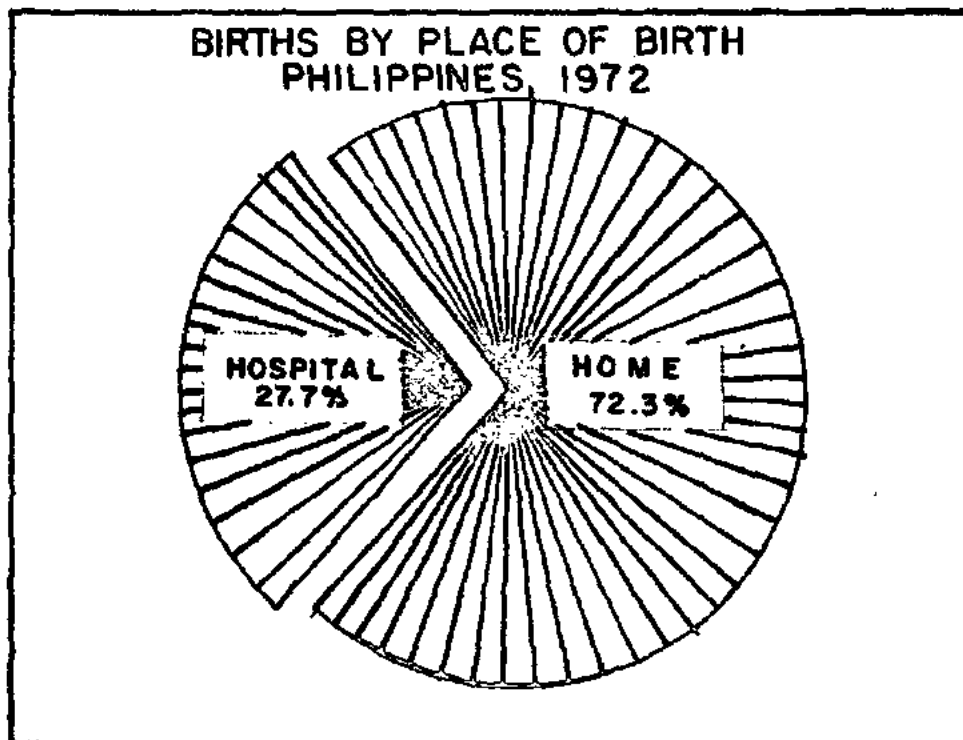


Fig. 7

TABLE 8

LIVEBIRTHS; BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	TOTAL BIRTHS	BIRTHS ATTENDED BY -				PERCENT ATTENDED BY -			
		M.D.	Nurses	Midwife	Others	M.D.	Nurses	Midwife	Others
PHILIPPINES	968385	242772	32475	232482	460656	25.0	3.4	24.0	47.6
REGION 1	96026	11468	4450	21680	58448	11.9	4.6	22.6	60.9
ABRA.....	3432	287	39	337	2769	8.4	1.1	9.8	80.7
BENGUET.....	5074	1186	511	1008	2369	23.4	10.0	19.9	46.7
ILOCOS NORTE...	8378	323	213	2238	5604	3.9	2.5	26.7	66.9
ILOCOS SUR.....	10803	429	749	3140	6485	4.0	6.9	29.1	60.0
LA UNION.....	12576	817	660	4258	6841	6.5	5.2	33.9	54.4
MT. PROVINCE...	1200	247	103	264	586	20.6	8.6	22.0	48.8
PANGASINAN.....	44889	2835	2041	9259	30754	6.3	4.6	20.6	68.5
BAGUIO CITY....	3612	3284	11	110	207	90.9	0.4	3.0	5.7
DAGUPAN CITY...	2953	1486	18	364	1085	50.3	0.7	12.3	36.7
LAOAG CITY.....	1857	385	100	522	850	20.7	5.4	28.1	45.8
SAN CARLOS CITY	1252	189	5	180	878	15.1	0.4	14.4	70.1
REGION 2	51105	1464	1294	8962	39385	2.9	2.5	17.5	77.1
BATANES.....	371	31	3	274	63	8.4	0.7	73.9	17.0
CAGAYAN.....	18431	244	390	2163	15634	1.4	2.1	11.7	84.8
IFUGAO.....	943	106	31	306	500	11.2	3.4	32.4	53.0
ISABELA.....	21965	665	438	4355	16507	3.0	2.0	19.8	75.2
KALINGA-APAYAO.	2350	167	108	477	1598	7.1	4.6	20.3	68.0
NUEVA VIZCAYA..	7045	251	324	1387	5083	3.5	4.6	19.7	72.2
REGION 3	115311	25188	5083	45022	40018	21.8	4.5	39.0	34.7
BATAAN.....	6933	689	309	4056	1879	9.9	4.5	58.5	27.1
BULACAN.....	23388	5714	1224	11879	4571	24.4	5.3	50.8	19.5
NUEVA ECIJA....	17048	789	1370	7337	7522	4.7	8.0	43.2	44.1
PAMPANGA.....	23912	6082	390	7571	9869	25.4	1.6	31.7	41.3
TARLAC.....	20214	2934	501	5868	10911	14.5	2.5	29.0	54.0
ZAMBALES.....	7825	1232	663	3364	2566	15.7	8.5	43.0	32.8
ANGELES CITY...	5469	2477	39	1921	1032	45.3	0.7	35.1	18.9
CABANATUAN CITY	3771	1980	422	647	722	52.5	11.2	17.2	19.1
OLONGAPO CITY..	5575	3273	158	1656	488	58.7	2.8	29.7	8.8
PALAYAN CITY...	223	10	0	161	52	4.5	-	72.2	23.3
SAN JOSE CITY..	953	8	7	532	406	.8	0.8	55.8	42.6

TABLE 8

LIVEBIRTHS: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1978

A R E A	TOTAL BIRTHS	BIRTHS ATTENDED BY -				PERCENT ATTENDED BY -			
		M.D.	Nurse	Midwife	Others	M.D.	Nurse	Midwife	Others
REGION 2	290100	132987	6771	71483	78859	45.8	2.4	24.6	27.2
BATANGAS.....	23479	1128	1084	7804	13463	4.8	4.7	33.2	57.3
CAVITE.....	8272	1170	428	4314	2360	14.1	5.2	52.2	28.5
LAGUNA.....	16863	2708	648	5493	8014	16.1	3.8	32.6	47.5
MARINDUQUE.....	4579	165	224	393	3797	3.6	4.9	8.6	82.9
MINDORO OCC.....	4328	212	140	714	3262	4.9	3.2	16.5	75.4
MINDORO OR.....	9483	240	56	719	8468	2.5	0.6	7.6	89.3
PALAWAN.....	4554	300	240	836	3178	6.6	5.2	18.4	69.8
QUEZON.....	27262	1599	784	4549	20330	5.9	2.8	16.7	74.6
RIZAL.....	52717	20747	1303	26462	4205	39.4	2.4	50.2	8.0
ROMBLON.....	4097	259	134	800	2904	6.3	3.3	19.5	70.9
BATANGAS CITY...	3814	422	31	1660	1701	11.1	0.8	43.5	44.6
CALOCAN CITY...	6900	3896	506	1911	587	56.5	7.3	27.7	8.5
CAVITE CITY.....	1783	867	114	733	69	48.6	6.4	41.1	3.9
LIPA CITY.....	2369	360	11	398	1600	15.2	0.5	16.8	67.5
LUCENA CITY.....	3318	1506	155	57	1600	45.4	4.7	1.7	48.2
MANILA.....	87030	75776	606	10170	478	87.1	0.7	11.7	0.5
PASAY CITY.....	5190	3394	82	1157	557	65.4	1.6	22.3	10.7
QUEZON CITY.....	20604	16765	149	2835	855	81.4	0.7	13.8	4.1
SAN PABLO CITY..	2988	1201	74	368	1345	40.2	2.5	12.3	45.0
TAGAYTAY CITY...	173	7	2	88	76	4.4	0.8	50.9	43.9
TRECE MARTIRES..	297	265	0	22	10	89.2	-	7.4	3.4
REGION 5	76801	6332	1440	9929	59100	8.2	1.9	12.9	77.0
ALBAY.....	23254	1648	238	1734	19634	7.1	1.0	7.5	84.4
CAMARINES NORTE.	7314	687	211	1837	4579	9.4	2.9	25.1	62.6
CAMARINES SUR...	19511	723	382	2259	16147	3.7	1.9	11.6	82.8
CATANDUANES.....	4123	244	115	1132	2632	5.9	2.8	27.5	63.8
MASBATE.....	3533	173	98	697	2565	4.9	2.8	19.7	72.6
SORSOGON.....	10359	499	213	1202	8445	4.8	2.1	11.6	81.5
IRIGA CITY.....	2281	353	79	389	1460	15.5	3.4	17.1	64.0
LEGASPI CITY.....	3028	493	17	304	2214	16.3	0.6	10.0	73.1
NAGA CITY.....	3398	1512	87	375	1424	44.5	2.6	11.0	41.9
REGION 6	56257	17015	2927	13802	22513	30.2	5.3	24.5	40.0
AKLAN.....	4681	714	387	987	2593	15.3	8.2	21.1	55.4
ANTIQUE.....	4687	361	252	1071	3003	7.7	5.3	22.9	64.1

TABLE 8

LIVEBIRTHS: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	TOTAL BIRTHS	BIRTHS ATTENDED BY -				PERCENT ATTENDED BY -			
		M.D.	Nurse	Midwife	Others	M.D.	Nurse	Midwife	Others
CAPIZ.....	2968	295	92	543	2038	9.9	3.1	18.3	68.7
ILOILO.....	12169	1534	971	3260	6404	12.6	8.0	26.8	52.6
NEGROS OCC.....	11824	2744	751	4492	3837	23.2	6.3	38.0	32.5
BACOLOD CITY....	5949	5444	28	221	256	91.5	0.5	3.7	4.3
BAGO CITY.....	1074	20	1	898	155	1.9	0.1	83.6	14.4
CADIZ CITY.....	938	12	111	493	322	1.3	11.8	52.6	34.3
ILOILO CITY.....	5536	3408	99	410	1619	61.6	1.8	7.4	29.2
LA CARLOTA CITY..	1165	103	69	531	462	8.8	5.9	45.6	39.7
ROXAS CITY.....	1577	794	18	277	488	50.3	1.2	17.6	30.9
SAN CARLOS CITY..	1720	86	143	453	1038	5.1	8.3	26.3	60.3
SILAY CITY.....	1969	1500	5	166	298	76.2	0.3	8.4	15.1
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>88584</u>	<u>19808</u>	<u>2505</u>	<u>19410</u>	<u>46861</u>	<u>22.4</u>	<u>2.8</u>	<u>21.9</u>	<u>52.9</u>
BOHOL.....	19158	401	829	4456	13472	2.1	4.3	23.3	70.3
CEBU.....	27929	1611	709	7655	17954	5.8	2.5	27.4	64.3
NEGROS OR.....	11903	693	387	3483	7340	5.8	3.2	29.3	61.7
BAIS CITY.....	950	57	18	183	692	6.0	1.9	19.3	72.8
CANLAON CITY....	*	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
CEBU CITY.....	18739	14222	354	1476	2687	75.9	1.9	7.9	14.3
DANAO CITY.....	1479	152	5	204	1118	10.3	0.3	13.8	75.6
DUMAGUETE CITY..	1940	1274	51	164	451	65.7	2.6	8.5	23.2
LAEL-LAPU CITY..	2228	110	5	485	1628	4.9	0.2	21.8	73.1
MANDAWE CITY....	1256	96	89	420	651	7.6	7.2	33.4	51.8
TAGBILARAN CITY..	1532	975	45	457	55	63.6	3.0	29.8	3.6
TOLEDO CITY.....	1470	217	13	427	813	14.8	0.9	29.0	55.3
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>34542</u>	<u>3665</u>	<u>1349</u>	<u>8005</u>	<u>21523</u>	<u>10.6</u>	<u>3.9</u>	<u>23.2</u>	<u>62.3</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	16492	1063	515	3142	11772	6.4	3.1	19.1	71.4
LEYTE DEL SUR...	6012	291	451	1557	3713	4.8	7.5	25.9	61.8
EASTERN SAMAR...	1886	166	179	619	922	8.8	9.5	32.8	48.9
NORTHERN SAMAR..	2791	149	38	798	1806	5.3	1.4	28.6	64.7
WESTERN SAMAR...	3211	130	122	923	2036	4.0	3.9	28.7	63.4
CALBAYOG CITY...	611	56	2	179	374	9.2	0.3	29.3	61.2
ORMOC CITY.....	1225	258	3	491	473	21.0	0.4	40.0	38.6
TACLOBAN CITY...	2314	1552	39	296	427	67.1	1.6	12.8	18.5
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>21355</u>	<u>2393</u>	<u>1786</u>	<u>5389</u>	<u>11787</u>	<u>11.2</u>	<u>8.4</u>	<u>25.2</u>	<u>55.2</u>
SULU.....	1984	511	117	819	537	25.8	5.8	41.3	27.1

TABLE 8

LIVEBIRTHS: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	TOTAL BIRTHS	BIRTHS ATTENDED BY -				PERCENT ATTENDED BY-			
		M.D.	Nurse	Midwife	Others	M.D.	Nurse	Midwife	Others
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	4892	241	139	1021	3491	4.9	2.8	20.9	71.4
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	9415	445	789	2233	5948	4.7	8.4	23.7	63.2
BASILAN CITY.....	1057	179	452	81	345	16.9	42.8	7.7	32.6
DAPITAN CITY.....	950	595	45	141	169	62.6	4.8	14.8	17.8
DIPOLOG CITY.....	1212	215	79	323	595	17.7	6.5	26.7	49.1
PAGADIAN CITY.....	1027	202	102	430	293	19.7	9.9	41.9	28.5
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	818	5	63	341	409	0.6	7.7	41.7	50.0
REGION 10	65037	8644	2941	15193	38259	13.3	4.5	23.4	58.8
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	3571	400	79	618	2474	11.2	2.2	17.3	69.3
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	5490	173	104	897	4316	3.2	2.0	16.3	78.5
BUKIDNON.....	10146	1053	180	1849	7064	10.4	1.8	18.2	69.6
CAMIGUIN.....	1564	101	158	408	897	6.4	10.1	26.1	57.4
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	3859	168	499	1663	1529	4.4	12.9	43.1	39.6
LANAO DEL SUR.....	673	17	20	282	354	2.5	3.0	41.9	52.6
MISAMIS OCC.....	5514	240	338	1929	3007	4.4	6.1	35.0	54.5
MISAMIS OR.....	7258	403	412	2410	4033	5.5	5.7	33.2	55.6
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	3472	426	151	723	2172	12.3	4.3	20.8	62.6
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	6797	902	107	1336	4452	13.3	1.5	19.7	65.5
BUTUAN CITY.....	3518	847	23	443	2205	24.1	0.6	12.6	62.7
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	4718	1993	259	310	2156	42.2	5.5	6.6	45.7
GINGOOG CITY.....	1270	91	9	342	828	7.2	0.7	26.9	65.2
ILIGAN CITY.....	4036	1120	356	1060	1500	27.8	8.7	26.3	37.2
MARAWI CITY.....	172	123	7	25	17	71.5	4.0	14.5	10.0
OROQUIETA CITY.....	966	154	127	310	375	15.9	13.2	32.1	38.8
OZAMIS CITY.....	1521	382	112	340	687	25.1	7.3	22.4	45.2
TANGUB CITY.....	492	51	0	248	193	10.4	-	50.4	39.2
REGION 11	73267	13810	1925	13609	43923	18.8	2.7	18.6	59.9
NORTH COTABATO.....	10475	503	584	3828	5560	4.8	5.6	36.5	53.1
SOUTH COTABATO.....	9179	807	409	2899	5064	8.8	4.4	31.6	55.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	17390	1171	403	2795	13021	6.7	2.3	16.1	74.9
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	6135	341	93	615	5086	5.6	1.5	10.0	82.9
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	12115	1869	155	1288	8803	15.4	1.3	10.6	72.7
COTABATO CITY.....	1643	644	72	686	241	39.2	4.3	41.8	14.7
DAVAO CITY.....	13606	8118	122	983	4383	59.7	0.9	7.2	32.2
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	2724	357	87	515	1765	13.1	3.2	18.9	64.8

TABLE 9

LIVEBIRTHS, ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS: NUMBER & ILLEGITIMATE RATIO*
BY PLACE OF BIRTH, & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY

No. & Percentage Distribution

PHILIPPINES

1972

A R E A	Births Delivered in -		Percent Delivered in -		Illegitimate Births	
	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Number	Rate*
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>700388</u>	<u>267997</u>	<u>72.3</u>	<u>27.7</u>	<u>28579</u>	<u>29.5</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>83571</u>	<u>12455</u>	<u>87.0</u>	<u>23.0</u>	<u>1811</u>	<u>18.9</u>
ABRA.....	3051	381	88.9	11.1	66	19.2
BENGUET.....	4045	1029	79.7	20.3	70	13.8
ILOCOS NORTE....	8168	210	97.5	2.5	153	18.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	10170	633	94.1	5.9	241	22.3
LA UNION.....	11430	1146	90.9	9.1	489	38.9
MT. PROVINCE....	1155	45	96.3	3.7	6	5.0
PANGASINAN.....	40138	4751	89.4	10.6	545	12.1
BAGUIO CITY.....	1529	2083	42.3	57.7	99	27.4
DAGUPAN CITY.....	1565	1388	53.0	47.0	99	33.5
LAOAG CITY.....	1222	635	65.8	34.2	43	23.2
SAN CARLOS CITY..	1098	154	87.7	12.3	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>45336</u>	<u>5769</u>	<u>88.7</u>	<u>11.3</u>	<u>632</u>	<u>12.4</u>
BATANES.....	343	28	92.5	7.5	40	107.8
CAGAYAN.....	16934	1497	91.9	8.1	231	12.5
IFUGAO.....	853	90	90.5	9.5	7	7.4
ISABELA.....	19761	2204	90.0	10.0	286	13.0
KALINGA-APAYAO...	2165	185	92.1	7.9	12	5.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	5280	1765	74.9	25.1	56	7.9
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>89776</u>	<u>25535</u>	<u>77.9</u>	<u>22.1</u>	<u>3256</u>	<u>28.2</u>
BATAAN.....	5850	1083	84.4	15.6	56	8.1
BULACAN.....	19133	4255	81.8	18.2	606	25.9
NUEVA ECIJA.....	14716	2332	86.3	13.7	310	18.2
PAMPANGA.....	18886	5026	79.0	21.0	199	8.3
TARLAC.....	17120	3094	84.7	15.3	114	5.6
ZAMBALES.....	5976	1849	76.4	23.6	603	77.1
ANGELES CITY.....	3359	2110	61.4	38.6	303	55.4
CABANATUAN CITY..	1669	2102	44.3	55.7	82	21.7
OLONGAPO CITY....	2170	3405	38.9	61.1	950	170.4
PALAYAN CITY.....	188	35	84.3	15.7	3	13.5
SAN JOSE CITY....	709	244	74.4	25.6	30	31.5

TABLE 9

LIVEBIRTHS, ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS: NUMBER & ILLEGITIMATE RATIO*
 BY PLACE OF BIRTHS, & BY HEALTH NUMBER PROVINCE & CITY
 No. & Percentage Distribution
 PHILIPPINES
 1972

A R E A	Births Delivered in -		Percent Delivered in -		Illegitimate Births	
	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Number	Rate
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>141143</u>	<u>148957</u>	<u>48.7</u>	<u>51.3</u>	<u>12282</u>	<u>42.3</u>
BATANGAS.....	20650	2829	88.0	12.0	169	7.2
CAVITE.....	7198	1074	87.0	13.0	443	53.6
LAGUNA.....	15215	1648	90.2	9.8	633	37.5
MARINDUQUE.....	4099	480	89.5	10.5	14	3.1
MINDORO OCC.....	721	3607	16.7	83.3	73	16.9
MINDORO OR.....	8433	1050	88.9	11.1	90	9.5
PALAWAN.....	4240	314	93.1	6.9	100	22.0
QUEZON.....	23971	3291	87.9	12.1	447	16.4
RIZAL.....	12647	40070	24.0	76.0	2083	39.5
ROMBLON.....	3936	161	96.1	3.9	84	20.5
BATANGAS CITY...	2985	829	78.3	21.7	52	13.6
CALOOCAN CITY...	4535	2365	65.7	34.3	213	30.9
CAVITE CITY.....	587	1196	32.9	67.1	319	178.9
LIPA CITY.....	1750	619	73.9	26.1	7	3.0
LUCENA CITY.....	1815	1503	54.7	45.3	47	14.2
MANILA.....	15689	71341	18.0	82.0	6791	432.9
PASAY CITY.....	3757	1433	72.4	27.6	257	78.0
QUEZON CITY.....	6301	14303	30.6	69.4	342	16.6
SAN PABLO CITY..	2247	741	75.2	24.8	84	28.1
TAGAYTAY CITY..	152	21	87.9	12.1	3	17.3
TRECE MARTIRES..	215	82	72.4	27.6	31	104.4
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>67294</u>	<u>9507</u>	<u>87.6</u>	<u>12.4</u>	<u>1330</u>	<u>17.3</u>
ALBAY.....	20290	2964	87.3	12.7	236	32.3
CAMARINES NORTE.	6222	1092	85.1	14.9	226	30.9
CAMARINES SUR...	18457	1054	94.6	5.4	290	14.9
CATANDUANES.....	3717	406	90.2	9.8	115	27.9
MASBATE.....	2781	752	78.7	21.3	131	37.1
SORSOGON.....	9505	854	91.8	8.2	183	17.7
IRIGA CITY.....	1465	816	64.2	35.8	65	28.5
LEGASPI CITY.....	2373	655	78.4	21.6	31	10.2
NAGA CITY.....	2484	914	73.1	26.9	53	15.6
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>38198</u>	<u>18059</u>	<u>67.9</u>	<u>32.1</u>	<u>906</u>	<u>16.1</u>
AKLAN.....	726	3955	15.5	84.5	74	15.8
ANTIQUE.....	3791	896	80.9	19.1	146	31.1

TABLE 9

LIVEBIRTHS, ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS: NUMBER & ILLEGITIMATE RATIO*
 BY PLACE OF BIRTH, & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
 No. & Percentage Distribution
 PHILIPPINES
 1972

Area	Births Delivered in -		Percent Delivered in -		Illegitimate Births	
	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Number	Ratio*
CAPIZ.....	2537	431	85.5	14.5	38	12.8
ILOILO.....	10291	1878	84.6	15.4	190	15.6
NEGROS OCC.....	9416	2408	79.6	20.4	212	17.9
BACOLOD CITY.....	2283	3666	38.4	61.6	28	4.7
BAGO CITY.....	987	87	91.9	8.1	5	4.7
CADIZ.....	925	13	98.6	1.4	16	17.1
ILOILO CITY.....	3017	2519	54.5	45.5	127	22.9
LA CARLOTA CITY..	920	245	79.0	21.0	20	17.2
ROXAS CITY.....	1011	566	64.1	35.9	13	8.2
SAN CARLOS CITY..	1612	108	93.7	6.3	27	15.7
SILAY CITY.....	682	1287	34.6	65.4	10	5.1
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>70716</u>	<u>17838</u>	<u>79.9</u>	<u>20.1</u>	<u>4470</u>	<u>50.5</u>
BOHOL.....	17912	1246	93.5	6.5	551	28.8
CEBU.....	25601	2328	91.7	8.3	1310	46.9
NEGROS CR.....	11143	760	93.6	6.4	424	35.8
BAIS CITY.....	798	152	84.0	16.0	18	18.9
CANLON CITY.....	*	*	-	-	*	-
CEBU CITY.....	7476	11263	39.9	60.1	1891	90.2
DANAO CITY.....	1386	93	93.7	6.3	39	26.4
DUMAGUETE CITY...	1178	762	60.7	39.3	152	78.4
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	1959	269	87.9	12.1	94	42.2
MANDAWE CITY.....	1150	106	91.6	8.4	57	45.4
TAGBILARAN CITY..	1005	527	65.6	34.4	71	46.3
TOLEDO CITY.....	1138	332	77.4	22.6	63	42.9
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>29738</u>	<u>4804</u>	<u>86.1</u>	<u>13.9</u>	<u>1468</u>	<u>42.5</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	14975	1517	90.8	9.2	865	52.4
LEYTE DEL SUR....	5194	818	86.4	13.6	267	44.4
EASTERN SAMAR....	1551	335	82.2	17.8	34	18.0
NORTHERN SAMAR...	2599	192	93.1	6.9	32	11.5
WESTERN SAMAR....	2854	357	88.9	11.1	106	33.0
CALBAYOG CITY....	606	5	99.2	0.8	42	68.7
ORMOC CITY.....	1061	164	86.6	13.4	53	43.3
TACLOBAN CITY....	898	1416	38.8	61.2	69	29.8
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>18796</u>	<u>2559</u>	<u>88.0</u>	<u>12.0</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>10.7</u>
SULU.....	1417	567	71.4	28.6	26	13.1

* Data included with that of Negros Oriental.

TABLE 9

LIVEBIRTHS, ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS: NUMBER & ILLEGITIMATE RATIO*
BY PLACE OF BIRTH, & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY

No. & Percentage Distribution

PHILIPPINES

1972

A R E A	Births Delivered in --		Percent Delivered in --		Illegitimate Births	
	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Number	Rate*
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	4701	191	96.1	3.9	45	9.2
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	8713	702	92.5	7.5	111	11.8
BASILAN CITY.....	934	123	88.4	11.6	9	8.5
DAPITAN CITY.....	592	358	62.3	37.7	1	1.1
DIPOLOG CITY.....	907	305	74.8	25.2	16	13.2
PAGADIAN CITY.....	792	235	77.1	22.9	13	12.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	740	78	90.5	9.5	8	9.8
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>54983</u>	<u>10054</u>	<u>84.5</u>	<u>15.5</u>	<u>1212</u>	<u>18.6</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	3054	517	85.5	14.5	45	12.6
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	5035	455	91.7	8.3	57	10.4
BUKIDNON.....	9104	1042	89.7	10.3	128	12.6
CAMIGUIN.....	1427	137	91.2	8.8	74	47.3
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	3131	728	81.1	18.9	49	12.7
LANAO DEL SUR.....	641	32	95.2	4.8	13	19.3
MISAMIS OCC.....	5128	386	93.0	7.0	177	32.1
MISAMIS OR.....	6057	1201	83.5	16.5	210	28.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	3019	453	87.0	13.0	35	10.1
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	5660	1137	83.3	16.7	37	5.4
BUTUAN CITY.....	2699	819	76.7	23.3	37	10.1
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	2853	1865	60.5	39.5	147	31.2
GINOOG CITY.....	1012	258	79.7	20.3	54	42.5
ILIGAN CITY.....	3317	719	82.2	17.8	80	19.8
MARAWI CITY.....	130	42	75.6	24.4	5	29.1
OROQUIETA CITY.....	757	209	78.4	21.6	22	22.8
OZAMIS CITY.....	1513	8	99.5	0.5	32	21.0
TANGUB, CITY.....	446	46	90.7	9.3	10	22.4
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>60807</u>	<u>12460</u>	<u>83.0</u>	<u>17.0</u>	<u>983</u>	<u>13.4</u>
NORTH COTABATO.....	9792	683	93.5	6.5	146	13.9
SOUTH COTABATO.....	7826	1353	85.3	14.7	80	8.7
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	15423	1967	88.7	11.3	217	12.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	5629	506	91.8	8.2	99	16.1
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	10726	1389	88.5	11.5	174	14.4
COTABATO CITY.....	930	713	56.6	43.4	22	13.4
DAVAO CITY.....	8208	5398	60.3	39.7	220	16.2
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	2273	451	83.4	16.6	25	9.2

TABLE 10

LIVEBIRTHS: BY NATIONALITY OF PARENTS
PHILIPPINES
1972

Nationality of Father	Total		Nationality of Mother					
	Number	%	Filipino	Chinese	American	Spanish	Others	Not Stated
TOTAL	968385	100.0	966335	1096	553	134	185	82
Filipino	949430	98.04	948635	480	132	124	30	39
Chinese	2532	0.26	1943	578	3	5	3	0
AMERICAN	1647	0.17	1201	14	409	4	19	0
Spanish	172	0.02	164	5	1	1	1	0
Others	286	0.03	145	5	4	0	132	0
Not stated	14318	1.48	14257	14	4	0	0	43

NOTIFIABLE DISEASE STATISTICS

Statistics on notifiable diseases presented and analysed in this report were collected from the Morbidity Reports (DIC Form No. 2) received weekly from all provincial and city health officers throughout the country.

In accordance with Act 3573 (Law on Reporting of Notifiable Diseases), the following diseases must be reported to the nearest health station: Cholera, Plague, Relapsing Fever, Smallpox, Typhus (Epidemic), Yellow Fever, Anthrax, Gastro-enteritis and Colitis, Diphtheria, Amoebic Dysentery, Other forms of Dysentery, Food Poisoning, Poliomyelitis, Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever, Acute Infectious Encephalitis, Beriberi, Pneumonias, Bronchitis, Chancroid, Filariasis, Gonococcal Infection, Infectious Hepatitis, Influenza, Leprosy, Lymphogranuloma Venereum, Malaria, Measles, Meningococcal Infection, Mumps, Malignant Neoplasms, Ophthalmia Neonatorum, Rabies, Schistosomiasis, Syphilis, Tetanus, Respiratory Tuberculosis, Other Forms of Tuberculosis, Varicella, Whooping Cough, Yaws, and Acute Toxic Febrile Condition with Hemorrhage (H-Fever).

All the 41 notifiable diseases in the Philippines are communicable except Beriberi and Malignant Neoplasms. The first six diseases mentioned in the law are quarantinable.

Trends of Notifiable Diseases - The incidence and mortality from notifiable diseases for the past 10 years (1963-1972) are shown in Table 16. It may be noted that deaths from notifiable diseases showed a continued declining trend, except Gastro-enteritis & Colitis, Hemorrhagic Fever, Cholera El Tor, Diphtheria, Meningococcal Infections, Pneumonias, Bronchitis, Dysentery, all Forms and Food Poisoning which increased in 1972. The increase in the incidence of gastro-intestinal and respiratory diseases in 1972 could be attributed to the effects of the unusually big flood which hit Central Luzon and the Greater Manila Area that year. On the other hand, the incidence of Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever, Syphilis and Infectious Hepatitis showed a generally increasing trend during the 10-year period (1963-1972). Better diagnosis and improved notification were mainly responsible for the increase in the number of cases. The incidence of Malaria has generally decreased from 1963 to 1972. Measles and Influenza present irregular

trends on account of outbreaks at almost yearly intervals. Malignant Neoplasms on the other had consistently increased in incidence and mortality.

Figure 17 presents the trend of the death rate from communicable diseases as a group in comparison with that of Malignant Neoplasms and Diseases of the Heart from 1920 to 1972. It maybe noted that while the mortality rate of communicable diseases presented a continuous decreasing pattern, those of the Diseases of the Heart and Malignant Growths showed distinctive increasing trends.

Leading Causes of Morbidity - The ten (10) leading causes of morbidity in 1972 and for the past 5 years (1967-1971) are shown in Table 11 and Figure 8. Of these diseases, four are Broncho-pulmonary (Bronchitis, Pneumonias, Tuberculosis and Whooping Cough); two are gastro-intestinal (Gastro-enteritis and Colitis and Dysentery, all forms), two are viral (Influenza and Measles); one is nutritional (Beriberi) and one is parasitic (Malaria). It has been noted that approximately 96% of illnesses due to Tuberculosis, All Forms, are respiratory in nature, hence, they are included among the broncho-pulmonary diseases.

Seasonal Variations - The seasonal variations and expected limits of weekly incidence of selected notifiable diseases are shown in Table 15. Gastro-enteritis and Colitis, Measles, Influenza, Diphtheria, Varicella and Bronchitis showed definite variations of seasonal incidence.

The expected limits of the weekly number of cases are computed as follows: From the number of cases reported for each morbidity calendar week for the past 5 years, three central figures are selected by eliminating the highest and lowest figures. The average of the middlemost figure (median) and the highest of the three central figures is taken as the upper limit, representing the maximum limit for the expected weekly number of cases. The lower limit is the average of the middlemost figure and lowest of the three central figures.

Age - The age distribution of the cases of notifiable diseases is shown in Table 13. Each disease had its particular distribution as to age. Some of them were mostly confined in the younger age groups such as Diph-

theria , measles, Whooping Cough, Meningococcal Infections, Yaws, Poliomyelitis, Acute Infectious Encephalitis, Gastroenteritis, and H-Fever. A few of them, such as Tuberculosis All Forms, Leprosy and Malignant Neoplasms were confined to the older age groups. The rest of the notifiable diseases were almost equally distributed among the different age groups.

Sex - The sex classification of the reported cases of notifiable diseases is shown in Table 13. It is noted that there was no significant sex difference among the cases. While in some age groups, the number of cases for either sex may be slightly higher than the other, yet sex did not seem to play an important role in the incidence of these diseases.

Geographical Distribution - The notifiable diseases were almost evenly distributed throughout the country with a few exceptions. Schistosomiasis for instance was highly endemic in Health Regions 8, 9, 10 and 11; Filariasis was prevalent in Health Regions 5 and 11; Malaria affected mostly the highlands and newly opened settlement areas. As shown in Table 12 practically the same disease problems were present in all the eleven health regions in the country.

Quarantinable Diseases - Of the six quarantinable diseases, only Cholera El Tor is present in the Philippines. In 1972 there were 5,896 reported cases and 703 deaths, giving a morbidity rate of 15.1 and mortality rate of 1.8 per 100,000 population, respectively.

TABLE 11

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
5-YEAR AVERAGE (1967-1971) and 1972

C A U S E	5-Year Average (1967-1971)		1 9 7 2	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1 Influenza.....(480-483)	259924	712.1	395185	1012.3
2 Bronchitis.....(500-502)	311108	852.3	335439	859.2
3 Gastro-enteritis and Colitis(571-572;764)	189683	519.7	258282	661.6
4 Tuberculosis All Forms...(001-019)	134563	368.7	137038	351.0
Pneumonias.....(490-493;763)	81752	224.0	95717	245.2
Malaria.....(110-117)	29097	79.7	27090	69.4
Whooping Cough.....(056)	21956	60.2	26311	67.4
Dysentery All Forms.....(045-048)	16655	45.6	21774	55.8
Beriberi.....(280)	20057	54.9	17132	44.0
Measles.....(085)	21973	60.2	15451	39.6

TABLE 12

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

R E G I O N 1			R E G I O N 2		
Causes	Number	Rate	Causes	Number	Rate
Influenza.....	33126	1058.7	Bronchitis.....	22393	1212.6
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	28374	906.9	Influenza.....	24058	1168.5
Bronchitis.....	27999	894.9	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	15405	854.8
Pneumonias.....	7777	248.6	Malaria.....	8343	463.0
Tuberculosis All Forms..	7735	247.2	Tuberculosis All Forms..	7962	441.8
Measles.....	1306	41.7	Pneumonias.....	5927	328.9
Dysentery All Forms.....	1157	37.0	Beriberi.....	1671	92.7
Beriberi.....	1007	32.2	Dysentery All Forms....	994	55.2
Malignant Neoplasms....	824	26.3	Tetanus.....	701	38.9
Whooping Cough.....	644	20.6	Malignant Neoplasms....	314	17.4

TABLE

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

R E G I O N 3			R E G I O N 4		
Causes	Number	Rate	Causes	Number	Rate
Influenza.....	65646	1637.0	Influenza.....	98618	1084.1
Bronchitis.....	44512	1110.0	Bronchitis.....	77134	847.9
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	40775	1016.8	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	59673	656.0
Tuberculosis All Forms..	18331	457.1	Tuberculosis All Forms..	37480	412.0
Pneumonias.....	8772	218.7	Pneumonias.....	23572	259.1
Gonococcal Infection....	7542	188.1	Malaria.....	12638	138.9
Beriberi.....	4516	112.6	Whooping Cough.....	5613	61.7
Whooping Cough.....	3927	97.9	Measles.....	4732	52.0
Dysentery All Forms.....	2666	66.5	Cholera El Tor.....	4695	51.6
Measles.....	2442	60.9	Malignant Neoplasms....	3406	37.4

MORBIDITY: LEADING CAUSES

RATE / 100,000 POP.

PHILIPPINES

5 Yr. Ave. (1967-1970) & 1972

□ 1972
 ▨ 5-Yr. Ave.

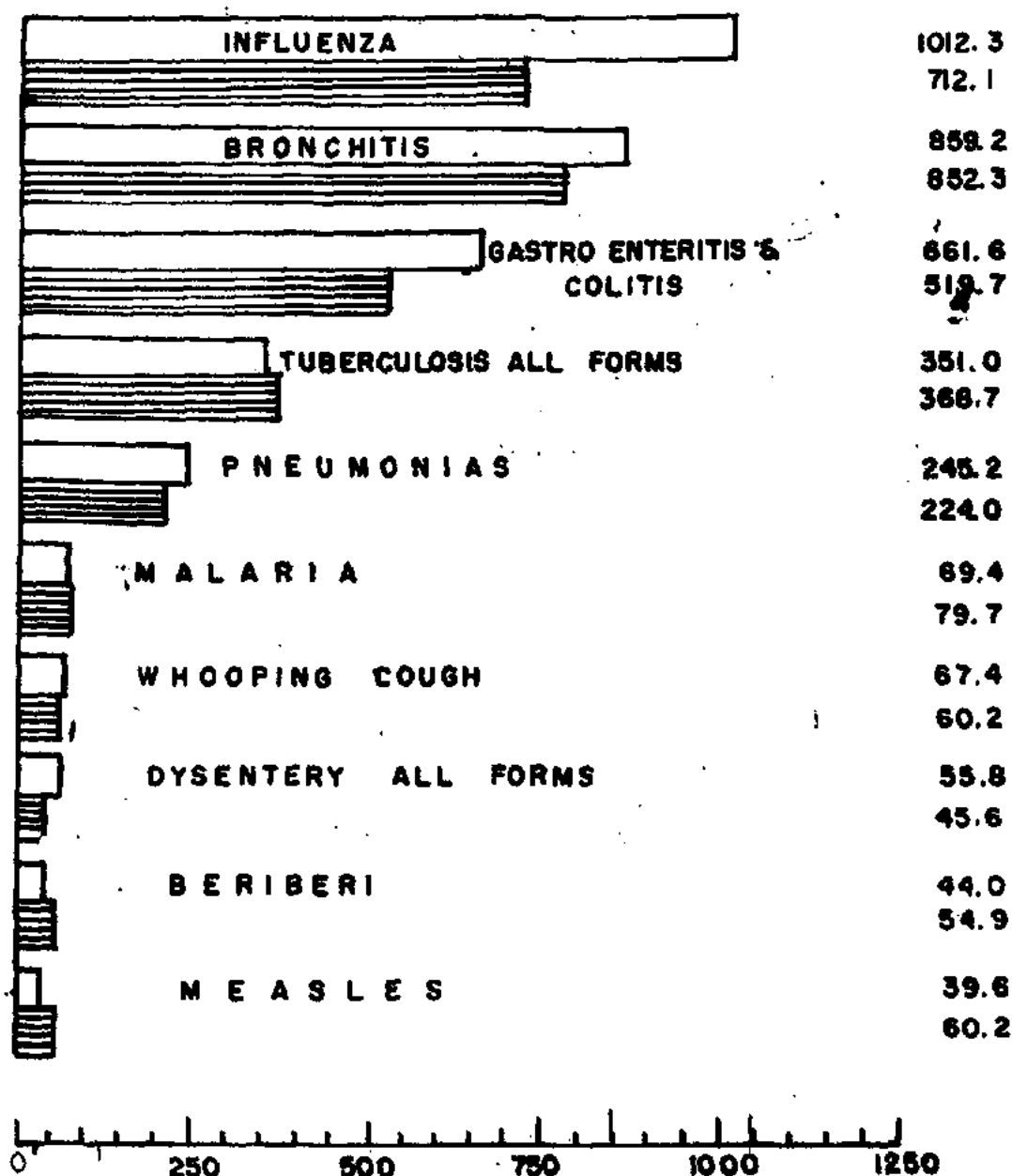


Fig. 8

TABLE 12

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

REGION 5			REGION 6		
Causes	Number	Rate	Causes	Number	Rate
Influenza.....	21136	687.6	Bronchitis.....	26522	707.8
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	17841	580.4	Influenza.....	20639	550.8
Bronchitis.....	16908	550.0	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	15821	422.2
Tuberculosis All Forms..	8271	269.1	Pneumonias	11539	307.9
Pneumonias.....	7239	235.5	Tuberculosis All Forms..	11263	300.6
Whooping cough.....	2552	83.83.0	Dysentery All Forms....	1535	41.0
Dysentery All Forms....	1268	41.2	Whooping cough.....	1455	38.8
Malignant Neoplasms....	614	20.0	Malignant Neoplasms....	1028	27.4
Measles.....	457	14.9	Measles.....	976	26.0
Beriberi.....	411	13.4	Beriberi.....	683	18.2

TABLE

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

REGION 7			REGION 8		
Causes	Number	Rate	Causes	Number	Rate
Influenza.....	23658	747.6	Influenza.....	28111	1157.8
Bronchitis.....	23030	727.8	Bronchitis.....	23089	950.9
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	14760	466.4	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	16680	687.0
Pneumonias.....	8873	280.4	Tuberculosis All Forms..	10827	445.9
Tuberculosis All Forms..	8642	273.1	Pneumonias.....	7267	299.3
Whooping Cough.....	2607	82.4	Whooping Cough.....	3929	161.8
Malignant Neoplasms....	1296	41.0	Dysentery All Forms....	2864	118.0
Dysentery All Forms....	816	25.8	Measles.....	1377	56.7
Measles.....	750	23.7	Beriberi.....	1232	50.7
Beriberi.....	740	23.4	Schistosomiasis.....	696	28.7

TABLE 12

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

REGION 9			REGION 10		
Causes	Number	Rate	Causes	Number	Rate
Influenza.....	17646	882.8	Influenza.....	38246	1186.0
Bronchitis.....	14774	739.1	Bronchitis.....	35071	1087.6
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	9010	450.8	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	25477	790.1
Tuberculosis All Forms	3719	186.1	Tuberculosis All Forms	10980	340.5
Pneumonias.....	2555	127.8	Pneumonias.....	6147	190.6
Malaria.....	968	48.4	Eysentery All Forms...	3051	94.6
Whooping Cough.....	947	47.4	Beriberi.....	2852	88.4
Dysentery All Forms	835	41.8	Whooping Cough.....	2229	69.1
Beriberi.....	564	28.2	Malaria.....	1827	56.7
Mumps.....	525	26.3	Measles.....	1481	45.9

TABLE

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

REGION 11		
Causes	Number	Rate
Influenza.....	27301	811.2
Bronchitis.....	24007	713.3
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	14466	429.8
Tuberculosis All Forms.	11828	351.5
Pneumonias.....	6049	179.7
Dysentery All Forms...	5041	149.8
Malaria.....	2330	69.2
Whooping Cough.....	2165	64.3
Beriberi.....	1830	54.4
Gonococcal Infection...	1532	45.5

TABLE 13

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE AND SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

AGE AND SEX	Respiratory Tuberculosis (001 - 008)		Tuberculosis Other Forms (010 - 019)		Syphilis & its sequelae (020 - 029)		Gonococcal Infection (030 - 035)	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ALL AGES: Both sexes	128141	328.2	8897	22.8	94	0.2	10406	26.7
Male	64563	332.2	4671	24.0	46	0.2	3818	19.6
Female	63578	324.3	4226	21.6	48	0.2	6588	33.6
Under 1 Both sexes	1191	86.3	641	46.4	3	0.2	66	4.8
Male	602	85.4	365	51.8	1	0.1	20	2.8
Female	589	87.2	276	40.9	2	0.3	46	6.8
1 - 4 Both sexes	5433	105.6	1954	38.0	10	0.2	1	0.02
Male	2742	103.8	1192	45.1	6	0.2	0	-
Female	2691	107.4	762	30.4	4	0.2	1	0.04
5 - 9 Both sexes	3434	61.2	1557	27.8	1	0.02	2	0.04
Male	1640	56.8	694	24.0	1	0.03	2	0.07
Female	1794	65.9	863	31.7	0	-	0	-
10 - 14 Both sexes	2421	51.2	614	13.0	6	0.1	0	-
Male	1345	55.6	320	13.2	2	0.08	0	-
Female	1076	46.7	294	12.8	4	0.2	0	-
15 - 19 Both sexes	3460	88.2	285	7.3	3	0.08	1413	36.0
Male	1961	102.7	178	9.3	2	0.1	369	19.3
Female	1499	74.5	107	5.3	1	0.05	1044	51.9
20 - 24 Both sexes	5947	170.4	355	10.2	5	0.1	4478	128.3
Male	3255	198.7	133	8.1	2	0.1	1616	98.6
Female	2692	145.4	222	12.0	3	0.2	2862	154.6
25 - 29 Both sexes	7461	243.9	161	5.3	2	0.07	2931	95.8
Male	3692	249.4	45	3.0	1	0.07	1021	69.0
Female	3769	238.7	116	7.3	1	0.06	1910	121.0
30 - 34 Both sexes	9320	372.8	386	15.3	6	0.2	758	30.3
Male	4500	358.8	205	16.3	4	0.3	231	18.4
Female	4820	386.9	181	14.5	2	0.2	527	42.3

TABLE 13

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE AND SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

AGE AND SEX		Respiratory Tuberculosis (001 - 008)		Tuberculosis Other forms (010 - 019)		Syphilis & its sequelae (020 - 029)		Gonococcal Infection (030 - 035)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
35 - 39	Both sexes	11177	547.3	383	18.8	7	0.3	429	21.0
	Male	5370	516.1	276	26.5	2	0.2	297	28.5
	Female	5807	579.7	107	10.7	5	0.5	132	13.2
40 - 44	Both sexes	12139	757.6	382	23.8	2	0.1	197	12.3
	Male	5794	724.4	249	31.1	2	0.3	131	16.4
	Female	6345	790.6	133	16.6	0	-	66	8.2
45 - 49	Both sexes	11729	880.6	489	36.7	11	0.8	32	2.4
	Male	5269	822.6	187	29.2	6	0.9	32	5.0
	Female	6460	934.2	302	43.7	5	0.7	0	-
50 - 54	Both sexes	12267	1077.3	453	39.8	4	0.4	66	5.8
	Male	6114	1143.4	231	43.2	1	0.2	66	12.3
	Female	6153	1018.7	222	36.8	3	0.5	0	-
55 - 59	Both sexes	10896	1128.5	258	26.7	6	0.6	32	3.3
	Male	5320	1170.3	151	33.2	4	0.9	32	7.0
	Female	5576	1091.4	107	20.9	2	0.4	0	-
60 - 64	Both sexes	10229	1306.2	410	52.4	11	1.4	1	0.1
	Male	5281	1405.6	205	54.6	6	1.6	1	0.3
	Female	4948	1214.5	205	50.3	5	1.2	0	-
65 - 69	Both sexes	8281	1516.2	169	30.9	6	1.1	0	-
	Male	4794	1815.9	62	23.5	2	0.8	0	-
	Female	3487	1235.6	107	37.9	4	1.4	0	-
70 and over	Both sexes	12562	1577.1	400	50.2	9	1.1	0	-
	Male	6755	1740.5	178	45.9	4	1.0	0	-
	Female	5807	1421.9	222	54.4	5	1.2	0	-
Not stated	Both sexes	194	-	0	-	2	-	0	-
	Male	129	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
	Female	65	-	0	-	2	-	0	-

TABLE 13

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE AND SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

AGE AND SEX		Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever (040-041)		Cholera El Tor (043)		Meningococcal Infection (057)		Leprosy (060)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ALL AGES:	Both Sexes	4495	11.5	5896	15.1	846	2.2	616	1.6
	Male	2589	13.3	3054	15.7	447	2.3	312	1.6
	Female	1906	9.7	2842	14.5	399	2.0	304	1.6
Under 1	Both Sexes	37	2.7	146	10.6	188	13.6	0	-
	Male	15	2.1	70	9.9	93	13.2	0	-
	Female	22	3.3	76	11.3	95	14.1	0	-
1 - 4	Both Sexes	227	4.4	1502	29.2	286	5.6	0	-
	Male	123	4.7	916	34.7	155	5.9	0	-
	Female	104	4.1	586	23.4	131	5.2	0	-
5 - 9	Both Sexes	565	10.1	549	9.8	148	2.6	0	-
	Male	273	9.4	256	8.9	75	2.6	0	-
	Female	292	10.7	293	10.8	73	2.7	0	-
10 - 14	Both Sexes	612	13.0	112	2.4	66	1.4	25	0.5
	Male	301	12.4	80	3.3	36	1.5	16	0.7
	Female	311	13.5	32	1.4	30	1.3	9	0.4
15 - 19	Both Sexes	829	21.1	147	3.7	51	1.3	32	0.8
	Male	490	25.7	73	3.8	27	1.4	17	0.9
	Female	339	16.8	74	3.7	24	1.2	15	0.7
20 - 24	Both Sexes	697	20.0	404	11.6	31	0.9	40	1.1
	Male	414	25.3	185	11.3	19	1.2	19	1.2
	Female	283	15.3	219	11.8	12	0.6	21	1.1
25 - 29	Both Sexes	443	14.5	440	14.4	30	1.0	43	1.4
	Male	302	20.4	330	22.3	16	1.1	24	1.6
	Female	141	8.9	110	7.0	14	0.9	19	1.2
30 - 34	Both Sexes	292	11.7	439	17.6	21	0.8	42	1.7
	Male	198	15.8	256	20.4	11	0.9	17	1.4
	Female	94	7.5	183	14.7	10	0.8	25	2.0

TABLE 13

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE AND SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

AGE AND SEX		Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever (040-041)		Cholera El Tor (043)		Meningococcal Infection (057)		Leprosy (060)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
35-39	Both Sexes	141	6.9	256	12.5	2	0.1	77	3.8
	Male	94	9.0	73	7.0	1	0.1	36	3.5
	Female	47	4.7	183	18.3	1	0.1	41	4.1
40-44	Both Sexes	140	8.7	400	25.0	4	0.2	45	2.8
	Male	93	11.6	181	22.6	2	0.3	24	3.0
	Female	47	5.9	219	27.3	2	0.2	21	2.6
45-49	Both Sexes	170	12.8	183	13.7	3	0.2	64	4.8
	Male	113	17.6	37	5.8	2	0.3	33	5.2
	Female	57	8.2	146	21.1	1	0.1	31	4.5
50-54	Both Sexes	85	7.5	365	32.1	2	0.2	53	4.7
	Male	30	5.6	213	39.8	2	0.4	32	6.0
	Female	55	9.1	152	25.2	0	-	21	3.5
55-59	Both Sexes	75	7.8	366	37.9	3	0.3	74	7.7
	Male	35	7.7	184	40.5	0	-	34	7.5
	Female	40	7.8	182	35.6	3	0.6	40	7.8
60-64	Both Sexes	75	9.6	149	19.0	2	0.3	48	6.1
	Male	42	11.2	39	10.4	2	0.5	22	5.9
	Female	33	8.1	110	27.0	0	-	26	6.4
65-69	Both Sexes	56	10.3	108	19.8	0	-	36	6.6
	Male	28	10.6	35	13.3	0	-	13	4.9
	Female	28	9.9	73	25.9	0	-	23	8.2
70 and over	Both Sexes	28	3.5	38	4.8	4	0.5	34	4.3
	Male	19	4.9	16	4.1	3	0.8	23	5.9
	Female	9	2.2	22	5.4	1	0.2	11	2.7
Not stated	Both Sexes	23	-	292	-	5	-	3	-
	Male	19	-	110	-	3	-	2	-
	Female	4	-	182	-	2	-	1	-

TABLE 13

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE AND SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

AGE AND SEX		Tetanus (061)		Anthrax (062)		Dysentery all forms (045 - 048)		Food Poisoning (049)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ALL AGES:	Both sexes	4679	12.0	13	0.03	21774	55.8	933	2.4
	Male	2960	15.2	13	0.07	12074	62.1	465	2.4
	Female	1719	8.8	0	-	9700	49.5	468	2.4
Under 1	Both sexes	2756	199.7	1	0.07	1516	109.8	3	0.2
	Male	1675	237.6	1	0.1	991	140.6	2	0.3
	Female	1081	160.1	0	-	525	77.7	1	0.1
1 - 4	Both sexes	339	6.6	0	-	6228	121.0	205	4.0
	Male	252	9.5	0	-	3532	133.8	94	3.6
	Female	87	3.5	0	-	2696	107.6	111	4.4
5 - 9	Both sexes	460	8.2	0	-	3149	56.1	235	4.2
	Male	302	10.5	0	-	1825	63.2	115	4.0
	Female	158	5.8	0	-	1324	48.7	120	4.4
10 - 14	Both sexes	281	5.9	0	-	1478	31.3	155	3.3
	Male	209	8.6	0	-	871	36.0	68	2.8
	Female	72	3.1	0	-	607	26.3	87	3.8
15 - 19	Both sexes	87	2.2	1	0.03	1337	34.1	92	2.3
	Male	58	3.0	1	0.05	775	40.6	43	2.3
	Female	29	1.4	0	-	562	27.9	49	2.4
20 - 24	Both sexes	158	4.5	0	-	1419	40.7	56	1.6
	Male	108	6.6	0	-	788	48.1	32	2.0
	Female	50	2.7	0	-	631	34.1	24	1.3
25 - 29	Both sexes	65	2.1	1	0.03	1155	37.8	46	1.5
	Male	36	2.4	1	0.07	570	38.5	26	1.8
	Female	29	1.8	0	-	585	37.1	20	1.3
30 - 34	Both sexes	107	4.3	2	0.08	1171	46.8	30	1.2
	Male	79	6.3	2	0.2	501	40.0	22	1.8
	Female	28	2.2	0	-	670	53.8	8	0.6

TABLE 13

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE AND SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

AGE AND SEX		Tetanus (061)		Anthrax (062)		Dysentery all forms (045 - 048)		Food Poisoning (049)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
35 - 39	Both sexes	106	5.2	0	-	1276	62.5	27	1.3
	Male	58	5.6	0	-	679	65.3	18	1.7
	Female	48	4.8	0	-	597	59.6	9	0.9
40 - 44	Both sexes	52	3.2	2	0.1	725	45.2	27	1.7
	Male	30	3.8	2	0.3	309	38.6	14	1.8
	Female	22	2.7	0	-	416	51.8	13	1.6
45 - 49	Both sexes	64	4.8	2	0.2	668	50.2	18	1.4
	Male	21	3.3	2	0.3	381	59.5	11	1.7
	Female	43	6.2	0	-	287	41.5	7	1.0
50 - 54	Both sexes	14	1.2	1	0.09	597	52.4	11	1.0
	Male	5	0.9	1	0.2	303	56.7	6	1.1
	Female	9	1.5	0	-	294	48.7	5	0.8
55 - 59	Both sexes	49	5.1	1	0.1	214	22.2	7	0.7
	Male	29	6.4	1	0.2	179	39.3	4	0.9
	Female	20	3.9	0	-	35	6.9	3	0.6
60 - 64	Both sexes	58	7.4	1	0.1	418	53.4	12	1.5
	Male	32	8.5	1	0.3	168	44.7	5	1.3
	Female	26	6.4	0	-	250	61.4	7	1.7
65 - 69	Both sexes	43	7.9	0	-	155	28.4	5	0.9
	Male	36	13.6	0	-	83	31.4	3	1.1
	Female	7	2.5	0	-	72	25.5	2	0.7
70 and over	Both sexes	40	5.0	1	0.1	249	31.3	4	0.5
	Male	30	7.7	1	0.3	105	27.1	2	0.5
	Female	10	2.4	0	-	144	35.3	2	0.5
Not stated	Both sexes	0	-	0	-	19	-	0	-
	Male	0	-	0	-	14	-	0	-
	Female	0	-	0	-	5	-	0	-

TABLE 13

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE AND SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

AGE AND SEX		Diphtheria (055)		Whooping Cough (056)		Yaws (073)		Poliomyelitis (080)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ALL AGES:	Both Sexes	3342	8.6	26311	67.4	660	1.7	914	2.3
	Male	1872	9.6	12748	65.6	427	2.2	530	2.7
	Female	1470	7.5	13563	69.2	233	1.2	384	2.0
Under 1	Both Sexes	934	67.7	5277	382.3	0	-	174	12.6
	Male	538	76.3	2432	345.0	0	-	109	15.5
	Female	396	58.6	2845	421.2	0	-	65	9.6
1 - 4	Both Sexes	2068	40.2	11488	223.2	52	1.0	444	8.6
	Male	1218	46.1	5562	210.6	38	1.4	256	9.7
	Female	850	33.9	5926	236.4	14	0.6	188	7.5
5 - 9	Both Sexes	284	5.1	5756	102.6	123	2.2	139	2.5
	Male	86	3.0	2816	97.5	87	3.0	84	2.9
	Female	198	7.3	2940	108.1	36	1.3	55	2.0
10 - 14	Both Sexes	4	0.08	1157	24.5	231	4.9	81	1.7
	Male	2	0.08	625	25.8	156	6.4	46	1.9
	Female	2	0.09	532	23.1	75	3.3	35	1.5
15 - 19	Both Sexes	1	0.03	434	11.1	110	2.8	45	1.1
	Male	0	-	247	12.9	61	3.2	19	1.0
	Female	1	0.05	187	9.3	49	2.4	26	1.3
20 - 24	Both Sexes	0	-	358	10.3	55	1.6	8	0.2
	Male	0	-	178	10.9	29	1.8	6	0.4
	Female	0	-	180	9.7	26	1.4	2	0.1
25 - 29	Both Sexes	4	0.1	244	8.0	29	0.9	5	0.2
	Male	0	-	147	9.9	16	1.1	3	0.2
	Female	4	0.3	97	6.1	13	0.8	2	0.1
30 - 34	Both Sexes	0	-	363	14.5	18	0.7	3	0.1
	Male	0	-	110	8.8	12	1.0	2	0.2
	Female	0	-	253	20.3	6	0.5	1	0.08

TABLE 13

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE AND SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

AGE AND SEX		Diphtheria (055)		Whooping Cough (056)		Yaws (073)		Poliomyelitis (080)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
35 - 39	Both Sexes	0	-	366	17.9	15	0.7	4	0.2
	Male	0	-	192	18.5	9	0.9	1	0.1
	Female	0	-	174	17.4	6	0.6	3	0.3
40 - 44	Both Sexes	1	0.06	284	17.7	8	0.5	2	0.1
	Male	0	-	147	18.4	5	0.6	0	-
	Female	1	0.1	137	17.1	3	0.4	2	0.2
45 - 49	Both Sexes	2	0.2	203	15.2	6	0.5	5	0.4
	Male	0	-	87	13.6	4	0.6	2	0.3
	Female	2	0.3	116	16.8	2	0.3	3	0.4
50 - 54	Both Sexes	0	-	173	15.2	3	0.3	3	0.3
	Male	0	-	68	12.7	2	0.4	2	0.4
	Female	0	-	105	17.4	1	0.2	1	0.2
55 - 59	Both Sexes	1	0.1	116	12.0	4	0.4	0	-
	Male	0	-	74	16.3	4	0.9	0	-
	Female	1	0.2	42	8.2	0	-	0	-
60 - 64	Both Sexes	0	-	42	5.4	3	0.4	1	0.1
	Male	0	-	37	9.8	2	0.5	0	-
	Female	0	-	5	1.2	1	0.2	1	0.2
65 - 69	Both Sexes	0	-	18	3.3	2	0.4	0	-
	Male	0	-	13	4.9	1	0.4	0	-
	Female	0	-	5	1.8	1	0.4	0	-
70 and over	Both Sexes	1	0.1	32	4.0	1	0.1	0	-
	Male	0	-	13	3.3	1	0.3	0	-
	Female	1	0.2	19	4.7	0	-	0	-
Not stated	Both Sexes	42	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
	Male	28	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
	Female	14	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 13

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE AND SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

AGE AND SEX		Acute Infectious Encephalitis (082)		Measles (085)		Varicella (087)		Mumps (089)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ALL AGES:	Both Sexes	216	0.6	15451	39.6	1876	4.8	3263	8.4
	Male	120	0.6	7904	40.7	1005	5.2	1694	8.7
	Female	96	0.5	7547	38.5	873	4.5	1569	8.0
Under 1	Both Sexes	38	2.8	2981	216.0	115	8.3	95	6.9
	Male	23	3.3	1570	222.7	54	7.7	27	3.8
	Female	15	2.2	1411	208.9	61	9.0	68	10.1
1 - 4	Both Sexes	52	1.0	7563	146.9	637	12.4	985	19.1
	Male	29	1.1	4015	152.0	376	14.2	520	19.7
	Female	23	0.9	3548	141.6	261	10.4	465	18.5
5 - 9	Both Sexes	56	1.0	3337	59.5	596	10.6	821	14.6
	Male	28	1.0	1663	57.6	301	10.4	479	16.6
	Female	28	1.0	1674	61.5	295	10.8	342	12.6
10 - 14	Both Sexes	25	0.5	766	16.2	193	4.1	737	15.6
	Male	14	0.6	352	14.5	76	3.1	369	15.3
	Female	11	0.5	414	18.0	117	5.1	368	16.0
15 - 19	Both Sexes	11	0.3	263	6.7	49	1.2	287	7.3
	Male	6	0.3	96	5.0	28	1.5	164	8.6
	Female	5	0.2	167	8.3	21	1.0	123	6.1
20 - 24	Both Sexes	7	0.2	247	7.1	69	2.0	109	3.1
	Male	5	0.3	88	5.4	37	2.3	54	3.3
	Female	2	0.1	159	8.6	32	1.7	55	3.0
25 - 29	Both Sexes	5	0.2	60	2.0	89	2.9	82	2.7
	Male	3	0.2	17	1.1	48	3.2	14	0.9
	Female	2	0.1	43	2.7	41	2.6	68	4.3
30 - 34	Both Sexes	4	0.2	53	2.1	54	2.2	55	2.2
	Male	3	0.2	17	1.4	25	2.0	27	2.2
	Female	1	0.08	36	2.9	29	2.3	28	2.2

TABLE 13

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE AND SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

AGE AND SEX		Acute Infectious Encephalitis (082)		Measles (085)		Varicella (087)		Mumps (089)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
35 - 39	Both Sexes	2	0.1	70	3.4	48	2.4	40	2.0
	Male	1	0.1	15	1.4	41	3.9	13	1.2
	Female	1	0.1	55	5.5	7	0.7	27	2.7
40 - 44	Both Sexes	3	0.2	34	2.1	14	0.9	13	0.8
	Male	2	0.3	26	3.3	10	1.3	6	0.8
	Female	1	0.1	8	1.0	4	0.5	7	0.9
45 - 49	Both Sexes	0	-	9	0.7	7	0.5	13	1.0
	Male	0	-	7	1.1	5	0.8	8	1.2
	Female	0	-	2	0.3	2	0.3	5	0.7
50 - 54	Both Sexes	0	-	18	1.6	7	0.6	16	1.4
	Male	0	-	10	1.9	4	0.7	7	1.3
	Female	0	-	8	1.3	3	0.5	9	1.5
55 - 59	Both Sexes	2	0.2	18	1.9	0	-	10	1.0
	Male	1	0.2	9	2.0	0	-	6	1.3
	Female	1	0.2	9	1.8	0	-	4	0.8
60 - 64	Both Sexes	0	-	1	0.1	0	-	0	-
	Male	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
	Female	0	-	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
65 - 69	Both Sexes	3	0.5	9	1.6	0	-	0	-
	Male	1	0.4	5	1.9	0	-	0	-
	Female	2	0.7	4	1.4	0	-	0	-
70 and over	Both Sexes	4	0.5	17	2.1	0	-	0	-
	Male	2	0.5	10	2.6	0	-	0	-
	Female	2	0.5	7	1.7	0	-	0	-
Not stated	Both Sexes	4	-	5	-	0	-	0	-
	Male	2	-	4	-	0	-	0	-
	Female	2	-	1	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 13

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE AND SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

AGE AND SEX		Infectious Hepatitis (092)		Rabies (094)		Malaria (110-117)		Schistosomiasis (123)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ALL AGES:	Both Sexes	4789	12.3	149	0.4	27090	69.4	2816	7.2
	Male	2817	14.5	93	0.5	15048	77.4	1896	9.6
	Female	1972	10.1	56	0.3	12042	61.4	920	4.7
Under 1	Both Sexes	155	11.2	0	-	720	52.2	5	0.4
	Male	98	13.9	0	-	390	55.3	3	0.4
	Female	57	8.4	0	-	330	48.9	2	0.3
1 - 4	Both Sexes	611	11.9	21	0.4	3882	75.4	22	0.4
	Male	339	12.8	14	0.5	2024	76.6	16	0.6
	Female	272	10.9	7	0.3	1858	74.1	6	0.2
5 - 9	Both Sexes	734	13.1	27	0.5	3998	71.3	383	6.8
	Male	354	12.3	16	0.6	2102	72.8	245	8.5
	Female	380	14.0	11	0.4	1896	69.7	138	5.1
10 - 14	Both Sexes	447	9.5	9	0.2	3638	77.0	822	17.4
	Male	293	12.1	5	0.2	1994	82.4	563	23.3
	Female	154	6.7	4	0.2	1644	71.3	259	11.2
15 - 19	Both Sexes	440	11.2	15	0.4	3340	85.2	442	11.3
	Male	256	13.4	12	0.6	2094	109.7	328	17.2
	Female	184	9.1	3	0.1	1246	61.9	114	5.7
20 - 24	Both Sexes	581	16.6	8	0.2	2511	72.0	181	5.2
	Male	360	22.0	7	0.4	1460	89.1	125	7.6
	Female	221	11.9	1	0.05	1051	56.8	56	3.0
25 - 29	Both Sexes	298	9.7	5	0.2	1848	60.4	214	7.0
	Male	200	13.5	3	0.2	894	60.4	151	10.2
	Female	98	6.2	2	0.1	954	60.4	63	4.0
30 - 34	Both Sexes	267	10.7	11	0.4	1644	65.8	142	5.7
	Male	164	13.1	4	0.3	1002	79.9	86	6.9
	Female	103	8.3	7	0.6	642	51.5	56	4.5

TABLE 13

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE AND SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

AGE AND SEX		Infectious Hepatitis (092)		Rabies (094)		Malaria (110 - 117)		Schistosomiasis (123)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
35 - 39	Both Sexes	262	12.8	6	0.3	1340	65.6	146	7.1
	Male	134	12.9	5	0.5	777	74.7	88	8.5
	Female	128	12.8	1	0.1	563	56.2	58	5.8
40 - 44	Both Sexes	211	13.2	5	0.3	1138	71.0	122	7.6
	Male	134	16.8	3	0.4	661	82.6	82	10.3
	Female	77	9.6	2	0.2	477	59.4	40	5.0
45 - 49	Both Sexes	216	16.2	6	0.5	864	64.9	120	9.0
	Male	124	19.4	4	0.6	485	75.7	70	10.9
	Female	92	13.3	2	0.3	379	54.8	50	7.2
50 - 54	Both Sexes	146	12.8	11	1.0	712	62.5	82	7.2
	Male	103	19.3	7	1.3	322	60.2	53	9.9
	Female	43	7.1	4	0.7	390	64.6	29	4.8
55 - 59	Both Sexes	140	14.5	7	0.7	545	56.4	55	5.7
	Male	102	22.4	4	0.9	312	68.6	27	5.9
	Female	38	7.4	3	0.6	233	45.6	28	5.5
60 - 64	Both Sexes	103	13.2	4	0.5	488	62.3	29	3.7
	Male	67	17.8	3	0.8	293	78.0	24	6.4
	Female	36	8.8	1	0.2	195	47.9	5	1.2
65 - 69	Both Sexes	52	9.5	8	1.5	224	41.0	16	2.9
	Male	21	8.0	4	1.5	116	43.9	12	4.5
	Female	31	11.0	4	1.4	108	38.3	4	1.4
70 and over	Both Sexes	119	14.9	5	0.6	188	23.6	30	3.8
	Male	62	16.0	1	0.3	116	29.9	20	5.2
	Female	57	14.0	4	1.0	72	17.6	10	2.4
Not stated	Both Sexes	7	-	1	-	10	-	5	-
	Male	6	-	1	-	6	-	3	-
	Female	1	-	0	-	4	-	2	-

TABLE 13

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE AND SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

AGE AND SEX		Filariasis (127)		Malignant Neoplasms (140-402)		Beriberi (280)		Influenza (480-483)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ALL AGES	Both sexes	21	0.05	10490	26.9	17182	44.0	395185	1012.3
	Male	12	0.06	5607	28.9	8031	41.3	195419	1005.5
	Female	9	0.05	4883	24.9	9151	46.7	199766	1018.9
Under 1	Both sexes	1	0.07	87	6.3	4095	296.7	18060	1308.3
	Male	0	-	60	8.5	2122	301.0	9089	1289.2
	Female	1	0.1	27	4.0	1973	292.1	8971	1328.2
1 - 4	Both sexes	1	0.02	245	4.8	3593	69.8	56662	1100.9
	Male	0	-	141	5.3	1947	73.7	28899	1094.4
	Female	1	0.04	104	4.1	1646	65.7	27763	1107.7
5 - 9	Both sexes	5	0.09	204	3.6	879	15.7	54409	969.8
	Male	3	0.1	115	4.0	467	16.2	27160	940.0
	Female	2	0.07	89	3.3	412	15.1	27249	1001.5
10 - 14	Both sexes	3	0.06	176	3.7	252	5.3	42435	898.2
	Male	2	0.08	97	4.0	132	5.5	20600	851.4
	Female	1	0.04	79	3.4	120	5.2	21835	947.2
15 - 19	Both sexes	4	0.1	265	6.8	270	6.9	36823	938.8
	Male	2	0.1	155	8.1	140	7.3	18347	961.0
	Female	2	0.1	110	5.5	130	6.5	18476	917.8
20 - 24	Both sexes	3	0.09	259	7.4	430	12.3	32951	944.2
	Male	2	0.1	149	9.1	100	6.1	16253	992.1
	Female	1	0.05	110	5.9	330	17.8	16698	901.8
25 - 29	Both sexes	1	0.03	276	9.0	386	12.6	27418	896.2
	Male	1	0.07	152	10.3	88	5.9	13091	884.2
	Female	0	-	124	7.9	298	18.9	14327	907.5
30 - 34	Both sexes	2	0.08	461	18.4	1138	45.5	25787	1031.6
	Male	1	0.08	235	18.7	301	24.0	12251	976.9
	Female	1	0.08	226	18.1	837	67.2	13536	1086.6

TABLE 13

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE AND SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

AGE AND SEX	Filariasis (127)		Malignant Neoplasms (140-205)		Beriberi (280)		Influenza (480-483)	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
35 - 39 Both sexes	0	-	567	27.8	700	34.3	2302	1127.2
Male	0	-	309	29.7	112	10.8	1106	1063.4
Female	0	-	258	25.8	588	58.7	1195	1193.5
40 - 44 Both sexes	0	-	672	41.9	498	31.1	1980	1236.2
Male	0	-	344	43.0	226	28.3	948	1185.8
Female	0	-	328	40.9	272	33.9	1032	1286.4
45 - 49 Both sexes	0	-	903	67.8	386	29.0	1541	1157.1
Male	0	-	460	71.8	149	23.2	750	1172.4
Female	0	-	443	64.1	237	34.3	790	1143.0
50 - 54 Both sexes	0	-	1000	87.8	613	53.8	1349	1185.0
Male	0	-	502	93.9	262	49.0	671	1256.4
Female	0	-	498	81.0	351	58.1	676	1121.9
55 - 59 Both sexes	0	-	1075	111.3	426	44.1	987	1023.2
Male	0	-	599	131.8	187	41.1	513	1130.0
Female	0	-	476	93.2	239	46.8	474	928.2
60 - 64 Both sexes	0	-	1206	154.0	587	75.0	798	1019.4
Male	0	-	617	164.2	351	93.4	395	1051.9
Female	0	-	589	144.6	236	57.9	403	989.4
65 - 69 Both sexes	0	-	986	180.5	581	106.4	434	795.9
Male	0	-	542	205.3	328	124.2	237	898.1
Female	0	-	444	157.3	253	89.7	197	700.2
70 and over Both sexes	1	0.1	2033	255.2	2186	274.5	648	813.7
Male	1	0.3	1087	280.1	1019	262.6	339	875.8
Female	0	-	946	231.6	1167	285.7	308	754.7
Not stated Both sexes	0	-	75	-	162	-	213	-
Male	0	-	43	-	100	-	94	-
Female	0	-	32	-	62	-	119	-

TABLE 13

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY AGE AND SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

AGE AND SEX		Pneumonias (490 - 493; 763)		Bronchitis (500 - 502)		Gastro- enteritis (571-572;764)		H-Fever** (H788)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ALL AGES	Both sexes	95717	245.2	335439	859.2	258282	661.6	1570	4.0
	Male	50871	261.8	170603	877.8	37252	706.2	808	4.2
	Female	44846	228.7	164836	840.8	121030	617.3	762	3.9
Under 1	Both sexes	24699	1789.3	83289	6033.7	44740	3241.1	85	6.2
	Male	13163	1867.1	44999	6382.8	24050	3411.3	44	6.2
	Female	11536	1708.0	38290	5669.2	20690	3063.4	41	6.1
1 - 4	Both sexes	35228	684.4	135618	2634.9	87657	1703.1	407	7.9
	Male	18523	701.4	70157	2656.8	47832	1811.3	200	7.6
	Female	16705	666.5	65461	2611.9	39825	1589.0	207	8.3
5 - 9	Both sexes	11315	201.7	45009	802.3	32077	571.8	452	8.1
	Male	5849	202.4	23175	802.1	17846	617.7	243	8.4
	Female	5466	200.9	21834	802.5	14231	523.0	209	7.7
10 - 14	Both sexes	3848	81.4	13417	284.0	14464	306.1	256	5.4
	Male	2211	91.4	7044	291.1	8007	330.9	147	6.1
	Female	1637	71.0	6373	276.5	6457	280.1	109	4.7
15 - 19	Both sexes	2691	68.6	7413	189.0	11158	284.5	205	5.2
	Male	1647	86.3	3723	195.0	5476	286.8	87	4.6
	Female	1044	51.9	3690	183.3	5682	282.3	118	5.9
20 - 24	Both sexes	2240	64.2	6641	190.3	11002	315.3	96	2.8
	Male	1254	76.5	3287	200.6	5500	335.7	47	2.9
	Female	986	53.3	3354	181.1	5502	297.1	49	2.6
25 - 29	Both sexes	1628	53.2	6306	206.1	10073	329.3	26	0.8
	Male	871	58.8	2516	170.0	4907	331.4	17	1.1
	Female	757	47.9	3790	240.1	5166	327.2	9	0.6
30 - 34	Both sexes	1388	55.5	6709	268.4	9686	387.5	14	0.6
	Male	584	46.6	2684	214.0	4546	362.5	8	0.6
	Female	804	64.5	4025	323.1	5140	412.6	6	0.5

TABLE 13

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES BY PAGE AND SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

AGE AND SEX		Pneumonias (490 - 493; 763)		Bronchitis (500 - 502)		Gastro- enteritis (571-572;764)		H-Fever** (H788)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
35 - 39	Both sexes	1561	76.4	6206✓	303.9✓	8343✓	408.5✓	10✓	0.5
	Male	795	76.4	2348	225.7	3952	379.8	5	0.5
	Female	766	76.5	3858	385.1	4391	438.3	5	0.5
40 - 44	Both sexes	1370	85.5	5133✓	320.3✓	6457✓	403.0✓	7✓	0.4
	Male	690	86.3	2013	251.7	3099	387.5	4	0.5
	Female	680	84.7	3120	388.7	3358	418.4	3	0.4
45 - 49	Both sexes	1222 X	91.7	4395 x	330.0 x	5424 x	407.2 x	2 x	0.2
	Male	686	107.1	1711	267.1	2815	439.5	1	0.2
	Female	536	77.5	2684	388.1	2609	377.3	1	0.1
50 - 54	Both sexes	1331 X	116.9 x	4193 x	368.2 x	4881 x	428.6 x	2 x	0.2
	Male	814	152.2	1878	351.2	2531	473.3	1	0.2
	Female	517	85.6	2315	383.3	2350	389.1	1	0.2
55 - 59	Both sexes	1207 X	125.0 x	2952 x	305.7 x	3823 x	396.0 x	3 x	0.3
	Male	632	139.0	1275	280.5	1989	437.5	3	0.7
	Female	575	112.5	1677	328.2	1834	359.0	0	-
60 - 64	Both sexes	1333 X	170.2 x	3388 x	432.6 x	3306 x	422.0 x	3 x	0.4
	Male	795	211.6	1442	383.8	1650	439.2	0	-
	Female	538	132.1	1946	477.7	1656	406.5	3	0.7
65 - 69	Both sexes	929 X	170.1 x	2146 x	392.9 x	2066 x	378.3 x	2 x	0.4
	Male	431	163.3	1006	381.1	1038	393.2	1	0.4
	Female	498	176.5	1140	404.0	1028	364.3	1	0.4
70 and over	Both sexes	3307 X	415.2 x	2516 x	315.9 x	2970 x	372.9 x	0	-
	Male	1710	440.6	1275	328.5	1905	490.9	0	-
	Female	1597	391.0	1241	303.9	1065	260.8	0	-
Not stated	Both sexes	420 X	-	108 x	-	155 x	-	0	-
	Male	216	-	70	-	109	-	0	-
	Female	204	-	38	-	46	-	0	-

TABLE 14. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.

PHILIPPINES

1972

+ 1 = 7.8. all for

Area	Respiratory Tuberculosis (001 - 008)				Tuberculosis, other forms (010 - 019)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>128141</u>	<u>328.2</u>	<u>28635</u>	<u>73.3</u>	<u>8897</u>	<u>22.8</u>	<u>1149</u>	<u>2.9</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>7690</u>	<u>245.8</u>	<u>2209</u>	<u>70.6</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>1.2</u>
ABRA.....	626	409.4	83	54.3	2	1.3	2	1.3
BENGUET.....	185	98.0	17	9.0	3	1.6	3	1.6
ILOCOS NORTE....	1051	358.1	205	69.8	7	2.4	1	0.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	788	199.6	276	69.9	5	1.3	5	1.3
LA UNION.....	793	201.5	313	79.5	6	1.5	6	1.5
MT. PROVINCE....	697	713.4	23	23.5	0	-	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	2603	204.6	1004	78.9	12	0.9	12	0.9
BAGUIO CITY.....	143	153.9	27	29.1	4	4.3	1	1.1
DAGUPAN CITY....	228	257.3	96	108.4	6	6.8	6	6.8
LAOAG CITY.....	63	97.4	63	97.4	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY.	513	575.1	102	114.3	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>7873</u>	<u>436.9</u>	<u>1172</u>	<u>65.0</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>4.9</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>1.4</u>
BATANES.....	15	133.9	8	71.4	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	2557	417.7	437	7.4	71	11.6	7	1.1
IFUGAO.....	210	217.4	17	17.6	1	1.0	1	1.0
ISABELA.....	3026	435.3	573	82.4	15	2.2	15	2.2
KALINGA-APAYAO..	1493	1034.7	50	34.7	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	572	235.9	87	35.9	2	0.8	2	0.8
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>14317</u>	<u>357.0</u>	<u>2868</u>	<u>71.5</u>	<u>4014</u>	<u>100.1</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>2.5</u>
BATAAN.....	1282	548.3	277	118.5	31	13.3	12	5.1
BULACAN.....	745	8.4	745	81.4	17	1.9	17	1.9
NUEVA ECIJA.....	2014	282.1	496	69.5	3458	484.3	16	2.2
PAMPANGA.....	4222	610.1	392	47.4	411	49.7	23	2.8
TARLAC.....	2966	499.4	424	71.4	10	1.7	10	1.7
ZAMBALES.....	702	279.1	198	78.7	16	6.4	10	4.0
ANGELES CITY....	1253	834.2	157	104.5	27	18.0	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY.	88	82.1	73	68.1	2	1.9	2	1.9
OLONGAPO CITY...	254	198.9	68	53.2	39	30.5	8	6.3
PALAYAN CITY....	6	59.4	6	59.4	2	19.8	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY...	785	989.9	32	40.4	1	1.3	1	1.3

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Respiratory Tuberculosis (001 - 008)				Tuberculosis, other forms (010 - 019)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
REGION 4	36231	398.3	7771	85.4	1249	13.7	485	5.3
BATANGAS.....	2821	364.8	522	67.5	11	1.4	11	1.4
CAVITE.....	1966	427.4	347	75.4	26	5.7	4	0.9
LAGUNA.....	2286	353.4	638	98.6	33	5.1	26	4.0
MARINDUQUE.....	971	647.8	280	186.8	30	20.0	14	9.3
MINDORO OCC.....	309	195.7	91	57.6	10	16.3	1	0.6
MINDORO OR.....	1816	515.5	374	106.2	96	27.2	7	2.0
PALAWAN.....	1600	631.4	113	44.6	27	10.7	11	4.3
QUEZON.....	5472	557.3	961	97.9	81	8.2	51	5.2
RIZAL.....	4528	244.7	978	52.8	60	3.2	56	3.0
ROMBLON.....	931	535.1	165	94.8	56	32.2	3	1.7
BATANGAS CITY.....	1132	978.4	95	82.1	1	0.9	1	0.9
CALOOCAN CITY.....	1007	326.4	197	63.9	20	6.5	17	5.5
CAVITE CITY.....	147	180.6	56	68.8	3	3.7	1	1.2
LIPA CITY.....	108	105.9	108	105.9	282	276.5	3	2.9
LUCENA CITY.....	219	262.2	78	93.5	46	55.2	18	21.6
MANILA.....	7850	560.9	1347	96.2	345	24.6	189	13.5
PASAY CITY.....	250	112.0	103	46.1	5	2.2	5	2.2
QUEZON CITY.....	2033	239.5	1169	137.7	51	6.0	51	6.0
SAN PABLO CITY.....	610	531.9	132	115.0	55	47.9	15	13.1
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	66	554.6	4	33.6	4	33.6	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.....	109	1535.2	13	183.1	7	98.6	1	14.1
REGION 5	7990	259.9	2978	96.9	281	9.1	118	3.8
ALBAY.....	1409	227.8	621	100.4	39	6.3	21	3.4
CAMARINES NORTE...	1361	448.9	338	121.4	49	17.6	16	5.7
CAMARINES SUR.....	1153	143.2	838	104.1	116	14.4	24	3.0
CATANDUANES.....	1111	707.2	213	135.6	5	3.2	5	3.2
MASBATE.....	1439	272.8	209	39.6	29	5.5	13	2.5
SORSOGON.....	1130	258.6	481	110.1	24	5.5	24	5.5
IRIGA CITY.....	99	129.1	70	91.3	2	2.6	2	2.6
LEGASPI CITY.....	163	182.5	83	92.9	7	7.8	3	3.3
NAGA CITY.....	125	147.8	125	147.8	10	11.8	10	11.8
REGION 6	10879	290.3	3750	100.1	384	10.2	126	3.4
AKLAN.....	314	116.8	250	93.0	9	3.3	5	1.9
ANTIQUE.....	1095	364.2	598	198.9	18	6.0	18	6.0

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Respiratory Tuberculosis (001 - 008)				Tuberculosis, other forms (010 - 019)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	473	138.6	181	53.0	7	2.1	7	2.1
ILOILO.....	4146	416.2	875	87.8	123	12.3	15	1.5
NEGROS OCC.....	3062	324.4	816	86.5	75	7.9	22	2.3
BACOLOD CITY.....	467	229.7	321	157.9	75	36.9	23	11.3
BAGO CITY.....	70	94.6	70	94.6	2	2.7	2	2.7
ILOILO CITY.....	637	283.1	237	105.3	62	27.6	22	9.8
LA CARLOTA CITY.....	109	208.8	60	170.0	3	8.5	2	5.7
ROSAS CITY.....	71	98.2	71	98.2	5	6.9	5	6.9
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	146	173.8	110	131.0	3	3.6	3	3.6
SILAY CITY.....	210	297.5	82	116.1	1	1.4	1	1.4
CAPIZ CITY.....	79	59.9	79	59.9	1	0.8	1	0.8
REGION 7	8350	263.9	2435	76.9	292	9.2	89	2.8
BOHOL.....	1133	169.8	705	105.6	21	3.1	21	3.1
CEBU.....	2993	276.6	689	63.7	140	12.9	23	2.1
NEGROS OR.....	1073	172.8	464	74.7	6	1.0	6	1.0
BAIS CITY.....	140	324.1	19	44.0	1	2.3	1	2.3
CANLAON CITY.....	18	76.3	18	76.3	1	4.2	1	4.2
CEBU CITY.....	2091	561.8	309	83.0	90	24.2	28	7.5
DANAO CITY.....	105	203.5	8	15.5	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY.....	278	498.2	60	107.5	16	28.7	5	9.0
LAPU-LAPU CITY.....	59	79.0	59	79.0	2	2.7	1	1.3
MANDAWE CITY.....	318	471.1	32	47.4	4	5.8	2	3.0
TAGBILARAN CITY.....	116	319.6	46	126.7	1	27.5	1	27.5
TOLEDO CITY.....	26	37.7	26	37.7	10	14.5	0	-
REGION 8	10178	419.2	2287	94.2	649	26.7	48	2.0
LEYTE DEL NORTE....	3700	383.7	1279	132.6	76	7.9	23	2.4
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	1270	495.5	218	85.1	86	33.6	5	2.0
EASTERN SAMAR.....	1079	392.5	84	30.6	246	89.5	2	0.7
NORTHERN SAMAR.....	1790	574.6	208	66.8	95	30.5	6	1.9
WESTERN SAMAR.....	1039	293.2	113	31.9	92	26.0	3	0.8
CALBAYOG CITY.....	530	550.9	107	111.2	43	44.7	1	1.0
ORMOC CITY.....	158	177.7	158	177.7	4	4.5	4	4.5
TACLOBAN CITY.....	612	751.8	120	147.4	7	8.6	4	4.9
REGION 9	3475	173.9	542	27.1	244	12.2	19	1.0
SULU.....	1063	236.0	30	6.7	97	21.5	0	-

TABLE 14. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Respiratory Tuberculosis (001 - 008)				Tuberculosis, other forms (010 - 019)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	372	106.1	119	33.9	10	2.9	2	0.6
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	1189	171.4	139	20.0	121	17.4	7	1.0
BASILAN CITY.....	31	22.2	24	17.2	1	0.7	0	-
DAPITAN CITY.....	80	201.5	20	50.4	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	107	217.5	1	2.0	2	4.0	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	68	112.0	68	112.0	3	4.9	3	4.9
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	565	263.6	141	65.8	10	4.7	7	3.3
REGION 10	10135	314.3	1558	48.3	845	26.2	50	1.6
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	519	323.8	128	79.9	112	69.9	1	0.6
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	164	85.3	48	25.0	84	43.7	1	0.5
BUKIDNON.....	744	159.9	106	22.8	79	17.0	1	0.2
CAMIGUIN.....	43	75.7	43	75.7	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	651	257.0	43	17.0	1	0.4	1	0.4
LANAO DEL SUR.....	55	13.7	8	2.0	64	15.9	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	243	125.3	130	67.0	5	2.6	5	2.6
MISAMIS OR.....	727	249.7	213	73.2	57	19.6	10	3.4
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	3212	1266.6	173	68.2	190	74.9	9	3.5
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	2111	762.9	241	87.1	214	77.3	10	3.6
BUTUAN CITY.....	167	115.1	101	69.6	3	2.1	3	2.1
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY..	428	296.0	93	64.3	8	5.5	4	2.8
GINGOOG CITY.....	636	33.9	56	82.2	17	25.0	1	1.5
ILIGAN CITY.....	75	64.7	75	64.7	1	0.9	1	0.9
MARAWI CITY.....	123	199.4	4	6.5	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	67	163.8	23	56.2	2	4.9	1	2.4
OZAMIS CITY.....	150	214.0	53	75.6	8	11.4	2	2.9
TANGUB CITY.....	20	59.7	20	59.7	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	11023	327.5	1065	31.6	805	23.9	54	1.6
NORTH COTABATO.....	2974	254.2	198	16.9	448	38.3	10	0.9
SOUTH COTABATO.....	1939	468.4	137	33.1	30	7.2	6	1.4
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	957	197.4	172	35.5	70	14.4	8	1.7
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	525	192.4	127	46.5	63	23.1	6	2.2
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	960	225.8	112	26.3	2	0.5	2	0.5
COTABATO CITY.....	146	219.5	24	36.1	145	218.0	2	3.0
DAVAO CITY.....	3481	792.0	261	59.4	43	9.8	16	3.6
GENERAL SANTOS CITY..	41	44.3	34	36.7	4	4.3	4	4.3

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	S y p h i l i s (020-029)				Gonococcal Infection (030-035)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES	94	0.2	76	0.2	10406	26.7	0	-
REGION 1	11	0.4	11	0.4	54	1.7	0	-
ABRA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BENGUET.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	2	0.5	2	0.5	0	-	0	-
LA UNION.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	-
MT. PROVINCE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	6	0.5	6	0.5	0	-	0	-
BAGUIO CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	12	12.9	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	41	46.3	0	-
LAOAG CITY.....	1	1.5	1	1.5	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 2	2	0.1	1	0.1	3	0.2	0	-
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	3	26.8	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	2	0.3	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ISABELA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
KALINGA-APAYAO..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 3	4	0.1	3	0.1	7542	188.1	0	-
BATAAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BULACAN.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	-	0	-
NUEVA ECIJA.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	-	0	-
PAMPUNGA.....	0	-	0	-	47	5.7	0	-
TARLAC.....	1	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBALES.....	0	-	0	-	1198	476.3	0	-
ANGELES CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY....	0	-	0	-	6297	4931.1	0	-
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	S y p h i l i s (020-029)				Gonococcal Infection (030-035)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>695</u>	<u>7.6</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
BATANGAS.....	2	0.3	2	0.3	0	-	0	-
CAVITE.....	2	0.4	2	0.4	1	0.2	0	-
LAGUNA.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	18	2.8	0	-
MARINDUQUE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OCC.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	1	0.6	0	-
MINDORO OR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PALAWAN.....	0	-	0	-	4	1.6	0	-
QUEZON.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	23	2.3	0	-
RIZAL.....	3	0.2	3	0.2	0	-	0	-
ROMBLON.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.6	0	-
BATANGAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	117	37.9	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	1	1.2	1	1.2	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANILA.....	5	0.4	5	0.4	444	31.7	0	-
PASAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	86	38.5	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	3	0.4	3	0.4	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
ALBAY.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE...	0	-	0	-	8	2.9	0	-
CAMARINES SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CATANDUANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MASBATE.....	0	-	0	-	5	0.9	0	-
SORSOGON.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
IRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>159</u>	<u>4.2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
AKLAN.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE.....	2	0.7	2	0.7	1	0.3	0	-

TABLE 14. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	S y p h i l i s (020-029)				Gonococcal Infection (030-035)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OCC.....	12	1.3	3	0.3	1	0.1	0	-
BACOLOD CITY.....	0	-	0	-	152	74.8	0	-
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	1.3	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY...	1	2.8	1	2.8	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	1	1.4	1	1.4	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY...	1	1.2	1	1.2	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	2.8	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 7	10	0.3	10	0.3	114	3.6	0	-
BOHOL.....	2	0.3	2	0.3	0	-	0	-
CEBU.....	4	0.4	4	0.4	6	0.6	0	-
NEGROS OR.....	0	-	0	-	2	0.3	0	-
BAIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	2.3	0	-
CANLAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	3	0.8	3	0.8	102	27.4	0	-
DANAO CITY.....	1	1.9	1	1.9	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY....	0	-	0	-	3	5.4	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 8	6	0.2	6	0.2	30	1.2	0	-
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	3	0.3	3	0.3	1	0.1	0	-
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	5	2.0	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR.....	2	0.7	2	0.7	7	2.5	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR.....	0	-	0	-	12	3.4	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	5	6.1	0	-
REGION 9	1	0.1	1	0.1	26	1.3	0	-
SULU.....	0	-	0	-	18	4.0	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A-R-E-A	S y p h i l i s (020-029)				Gonococcal Infection (030-035)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	-
BASILAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAPITAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	7	3.3	0	-
REGION 10	4	0.1	4	0.1	238	7.4	0	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BUKIDNON.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE....	0	-	0	-	1	0.4	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	0	-	0	-	70	27.6	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	3	1.1	3	1.1	111	40.1	0	-
BUTUAN CITY.....	1	0.7	1	0.7	34	23.4	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY..	0	-	0	-	8	5.5	0	-
GINGOGG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.5	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	13	18.5	0	-
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	14	0.4	7	0.2	1532	45.5	0	-
NORTH COTABATO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SOUTH COTABATO.....	1	0.2	0	-	13	3.1	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	12	4.4	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	6	1.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
COTABATO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	8	12.0	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	5	1.1	5	1.1	1498	340.8	0	-
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Typhoid and Paratyphoid fevers(040-041)				Cholera El Tor (043)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES	4495	11.5	542	1.4	5896	15.1	703	1.8
REGION 1	150	4.8	57	1.8	173	5.5	60	1.9
ABRA.....	1	0.7	1	0.7	5	3.3	5	3.3
BENGUET.....	18	9.5	1	0.5	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE.....	6	2.0	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	3	0.8	3	0.8	3	0.8	3	0.8
LA UNION.....	29	7.4	11	2.8	8	2.0	2	0.5
MT. PROVINCE.....	0	-	0	-	13	13.3	1	1.0
PANGASINAN.....	21	1.7	21	1.7	98	7.7	38	3.0
BAGUIO CITY.....	55	59.2	2	2.2	0	-	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY.....	14	15.8	14	15.8	26	29.3	9	10.2
LAGAG CITY.....	2	3.1	2	3.1	1	1.5	1	1.5
SAN CARLOS CITY..	1	1.1	1	1.1	18	20.2	1	1.1
REGION 2	12	0.7	12	0.7	52	2.9	45	2.5
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	4	0.7	4	0.7	3	0.5	3	0.5
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.0	1	1.0
ISABELA.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	12	1.7	12	1.7
KALINGA-APAYAO..	6	4.2	6	4.2	22	15.2	22	15.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	1	0.4	1	0.4	14	5.8	7	2.9
REGION 3	146	3.6	19	0.5	482	12.0	57	1.4
BATAAN.....	5	2.1	2	0.9	1	0.4	0	-
BULACAN.....	103	11.3	7	0.8	365	39.9	13	1.4
NUEVA ECIJA.....	4	0.6	2	0.3	26	3.6	7	1.0
PAMPANGA.....	11	1.3	1	0.1	21	2.5	13	1.6
TARLAC.....	6	1.0	1	0.2	11	1.9	11	1.9
ZAMBALES.....	2	0.8	2	0.8	4	1.6	4	1.6
ANGELES CITY.....	2	1.3	0	-	5	3.3	2	1.3
CABANATUAN CITY..	6	5.6	3	2.8	47	43.8	5	4.7
OLONGAPO CITY...	7	5.5	1	0.8	2	1.6	2	1.6
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Typhoid and Paratyphoid fevers(040-041)				Cholera El Tor (043)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	49	14.4	1	0.3	6	1.8	6	1.8
ILOILO.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	1	0.1	1	0.1
NEGROS OCC.....	8	0.8	8	0.8	26	2.8	11	1.2
BACOLOD CITY.....	6	3.0	6	3.0	51	25.1	5	2.5
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	6	2.7	6	2.7	0	-	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY...	0	-	0	-	1	2.8	1	2.8
ROXAS CITY.....	2	2.8	2	2.8	8	11.1	8	11.1
SAN CARLOS CITY...	11	13.1	2	2.4	3	3.6	3	3.6
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.4	1	1.4
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 7	303	9.6	57	1.8	165	5.2	53	1.7
BOHOL.....	32	4.8	7	1.0	21	3.1	21	3.1
CEBU.....	70	6.5	9	0.8	58	5.4	20	1.8
NEGROS OR.....	24	3.9	1	0.2	6	1.0	4	0.6
BAIS CITY.....	40	92.6	0	-	9	20.8	0	-
CANLAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	4.2	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	92	24.7	18	4.8	60	15.1	5	1.3
DANAO CITY.....	15	29.1	3	5.8	4	7.8	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY....	8	14.3	8	14.3	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	1	1.3	1	1.3	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	1	1.5	0	-	3	4.4	1	1.5
TAGBILARAN CITY...	17	46.8	7	19.2	1	2.8	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	3	4.4	3	4.4	2	2.9	2	2.9
REGION 8	329	13.6	28	1.6	34	1.4	33	1.4
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	289	30.0	22	2.3	5	0.5	5	0.5
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	5	2.0	5	2.0	1	0.4	1	0.4
EASTERN SAMAR.....	10	3.6	0	-	3	1.1	2	0.7
NORTHERN SAMAR....	3	1.0	1	0.3	6	1.9	6	1.9
WESTERN SAMAR.....	13	3.7	4	1.1	9	2.5	9	2.5
CAIBAYOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	9	9.4	9	9.4
ORMOC CITY.....	3	3.4	3	3.4	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY.....	6	7.4	3	3.7	1	1.2	1	1.2
REGION 9	12	0.6	12	0.6	53	2.7	21	1.1
SULU.....	0	-	0	-	31	6.9	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A. R. E. A	Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fevers (040-041)				Cholera El Tor (043)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>2560</u>	<u>28.1</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>4695</u>	<u>51.6</u>	<u>181</u>	<u>2.0</u>
BATANGAS.....	4	0.5	4	0.5	9	1.2	6	0.8
CAVITE.....	60	13.0	9	2.0	121	26.3	5	1.1
LAGUNA.....	44	6.8	2	0.3	39	13.8	15	2.3
MARINDUQUE.....	1	0.7	0	-	6	4.0	6	4.0
MINDORO OCC.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	4	2.5	4	2.5
MINDORO OR.....	2	0.6	2	0.6	7	2.0	7	2.0
PALAWAN.....	6	2.4	4	1.6	1	0.4	1	0.4
QUEZON.....	56	5.7	25	2.5	35	3.6	16	1.6
RIZAL.....	490	26.5	17	0.9	1103	59.6	34	1.8
ROMBLON.....	6	3.4	2	1.1	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS CITY.....	1	0.9	0	-	7	6.1	3	2.6
CALOOAN CITY.....	191	61.9	0	-	554	179.6	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	10	12.3	1	1.2	17	20.9	1	1.2
LIPA CITY.....	4	3.9	1	1.0	3	2.9	1	1.0
LUCENA CITY.....	10	12.0	1	1.2	27	32.4	8	9.6
MANILA.....	1349	96.4	88	6.3	2016	144.0	159	11.4
PASAY CITY.....	73	32.7	0	-	171	76.6	3	1.3
QUEZON CITY.....	241	28.4	10	1.2	522	61.5	11	1.3
SAN PABLO CITY.....	5	4.4	2	1.7	1	0.9	1	0.9
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	16.8	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.....	6	84.5	6	84.5	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>9.9</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>0.9</u>
ALBAY.....	213	34.4	8	1.3	2	0.3	2	0.3
CAMARINES NORTE.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	2	0.7	1	0.4
CAMARINES SUR.....	50	6.2	2	0.2	12	1.5	6	0.7
CATANDUANES.....	9	5.7	3	1.9	3	1.9	0	-
MASBATE.....	3	0.6	3	0.6	14	2.7	11	2.1
SORSOGON.....	7	1.6	7	1.6	5	1.1	5	1.1
IRIGA CITY.....	2	2.6	2	2.6	1	1.3	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	11	12.3	11	12.3	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	8	9.5	8	9.5	4	4.7	3	3.5
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>2.2</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>2.6</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>1.0</u>
AKLAN.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.4	1	0.4
ANTIQUE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Typhoid and Paratyphoid fevers (040-041)				Cholera El Tor (043)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	2	0.6	2	0.6	6	1.7	6	1.7
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	2	0.3	2	0.3	7	1.0	7	1.0
BASILAN CITY.....	2	1.4	2	1.4	2	1.4	2	1.4
DAPITAN CITY.....	1	2.5	1	2.5	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	2.0	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	3	4.9	3	4.9	3	4.9	3	4.9
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	2	0.9	2	0.9	3	1.4	3	1.4
REGION 10	316	9.8	30	0.9	37	1.1	29	0.9
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	1	0.6	0	-	2	1.2	2	1.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	2	1.0	2	1.0	3	1.6	3	1.6
BUKIDNON.....	23	4.9	1	0.2	3	0.6	3	0.6
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.8	1	1.8
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	3	1.2	1	0.4
LANAO DEL SUR.....	3	0.7	0	-	1	0.2	1	0.2
MISAMIS OCC.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	2	1.0	2	1.0
MISAMIS OR.....	4	1.4	1	0.3	6	2.1	2	0.7
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	2	0.8	1	0.4	1	0.4	1	0.4
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	252	91.1	12	4.3	2	0.7	2	0.7
BUTUAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	4	2.8	2	1.4
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	8	5.5	3	2.1	3	2.1	3	2.1
GINGOOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.5	1	1.5
ILIGAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	1.7	2	1.7
MARAWI CITY.....	12	19.4	3	4.9	2	3.2	2	3.2
OROQUIETA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	8	11.4	6	8.6	1	1.4	1	1.4
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	279	8.3	70	2.1	64	1.9	59	1.8
NORTH COTABATO.....	23	2.0	12	1.0	10	0.9	10	0.9
SOUTH COTABATO.....	110	26.6	8	1.9	11	2.7	11	2.7
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	10	2.1	4	0.8	3	0.6	3	0.6
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	6	2.2	6	2.2	3	1.1	3	1.1
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	14	3.3	14	3.3	4	0.9	4	0.9
COTABATO CITY.....	14	21.1	0	-	4	6.0	3	4.5
DAVAO CITY.....	97	22.1	24	5.5	23	5.2	23	5.2
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	5	5.4	2	2.2	6	6.5	2	2.2

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Dysentery, all forms (045-048)				Food Poisoning (049)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES	21774	55.8	877	2.2	933	2.4	173	0.4
REGION 1	1157	37.0	95	3.0	18	0.6	17	0.5
ABRA.....	5	3.3	5	3.3	0	-	0	-
BENGUET.....	143	75.7	6	3.2	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	5	1.3	5	1.3	2	0.5	2	0.5
LA UNION.....	22	5.6	5	1.3	0	-	0	-
MT. PROVINCE.....	637	652.0	4	4.1	0	-	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	115	9.0	48	3.8	10	0.8	10	0.8
BAGUIO CITY.....	196	211.0	1	1.1	1	1.1	1	1.1
DACUPAN CITY.....	20	22.6	7	7.9	3	3.4	3	3.4
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY..	13	14.6	13	14.6	1	1.1	0	-
REGION 2	994	55.2	46	2.6	9	0.5	4	0.2
BATANES.....	1	8.9	1	8.9	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	215	35.1	18	2.9	5	0.8	0	-
IFUGAO.....	439	454.5	1	1.0	0	-	0	-
ISABELLA.....	57	8.2	14	2.0	33	0.4	3	0.4
KILINGA-APAYAO...	245	169.8	11	7.6	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	37	15.3	1	0.4	1	0.4	1	0.4
REGION 3	2666	66.5	35	0.9	46	1.1	5	0.1
BATAAN.....	10	0.2	4	0.1	0	-	0	-
BULACAN.....	7	0.8	7	0.8	1	0.1	1	0.1
NUEVA ECIJA.....	205	28.7	1	0.1	2	0.3	2	0.3
PAMPANGA.....	1494	180.5	6	0.7	1	0.1	0	-
TARLAC.....	67	11.3	5	0.8	19	3.2	1	0.2
ZAMBALES.....	139	55.3	4	1.6	6	2.4	0	-
ANGELES CITY.....	306	203.7	7	4.7	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY..	4	3.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY....	8	6.3	1	0.8	17	15.3	1	0.8
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY....	426	537.2	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Dysentery, all forms (045-048)				Food Poisoning (049)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
REGION 4	1547	17.0	118	1.3	125	1.4	8	0.1
BATANGAS.....	28	3.6	6	0.8	0	-	0	-
CAVITE.....	93	20.2	10	2.2	0	-	0	-
LAGUNA.....	3	0.5	3	0.5	1	0.2	1	0.2
MARINDUQUE.....	112	74.7	1	0.7	1	0.7	1	0.7
MINDORO OCC.....	108	68.4	2	1.3	4	2.5	0	-
MINDORO OR.....	184	52.2	9	2.6	1	0.3	1	0.3
PALAWAN.....	140	55.2	6	2.4	5	2.0	0	-
QUEZON.....	24	2.4	13	1.3	2	0.2	2	0.2
RIZAL.....	167	9.0	20	1.1	1	0.1	1	0.1
ROMBLON.....	219	125.9	3	1.7	4	2.3	0	-
BATANGAS CITY.....	22	19.0	2	1.7	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	2	2.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	8	9.6	1	1.2	0	-	0	-
MANILA.....	314	22.4	37	2.6	94	6.7	1	0.1
PASAY CITY.....	43	19.3	0	-	11	4.9	1	0.4
QUEZON CITY.....	40	4.7	4	0.5	1	0.1	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	35	294.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES....	5	70.4	1	14.1	0	-	0	-
REGION 5	1268	41.2	69	2.2	46	1.5	21	0.7
ALBAY.....	6	1.0	6	1.0	2	0.3	2	0.3
CAMARINES NORTE...	15	5.4	2	0.7	11	4.0	3	1.1
CAMARINES SUR.....	133	16.5	10	1.2	17	2.1	6	0.7
CATANDUANES.....	2	1.3	2	1.3	1	0.6	1	0.6
MASBATE.....	910	172.5	36	6.8	3	0.6	2	0.4
SORSOGON.....	172	39.4	13	3.0	8	1.8	5	1.1
IRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	2.6	2	2.6
LEGASPI CITY.....	30	33.4	0	-	2	2.2	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 6	1535	41.0	126	3.4	24	0.6	12	0.3
AKLAN.....	48	17.9	1	0.4	2	9.7	2	0.7
ANTIQUÉ.....	68	22.6	8	2.7	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Dysentery, all forms (615-848)				Food Poisoning (649)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	175	51.3	25	7.3	0	-	0	-
ILOILO.....	372	37.3	10	1.0	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OCC.....	389	41.2	43	4.6	0	-	0	-
BAOLOCOD CITY.....	295	145.1	20	9.8	0	-	0	-
BAGO CITY.....	1	1.4	1	1.4	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	2	1.5	2	1.5	4	3.0	4	3.0
ILOILO CITY.....	73	32.4	5	2.2	3	1.3	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY...	20	56.2	3	8.5	1	2.8	1	2.8
ROXAS CITY.....	72	99.6	3	4.1	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY...	2	2.4	1	1.2	3	3.6	1	1.2
SILAY CITY.....	18	25.5	4	5.7	11	15.6	4	5.7
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>816</u>	<u>25.8</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>2.4</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>1.5</u>
BOHOL.....	204	30.6	16	2.4	6	0.9	6	0.9
CEBU.....	139	12.8	32	3.0	23	2.6	28	2.6
NEGROS OR.....	369	59.4	7	1.1	5	0.8	5	0.8
BAIS CITY.....	41	94.9	1	2.3	0	-	0	-
CANLADON CITY.....	2	8.5	2	8.5	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	10	2.7	10	2.7	6	1.6	6	1.6
DANAO CITY.....	17	32.9	1	1.9	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY....	25	44.8	2	3.6	3	5.4	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	0	-	0	-	3	4.0	3	4.0
MANDAME CITY.....	2	3.0	2	3.0	1	1.5	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY...	6	16.5	2	5.5	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	1	1.5	1	1.5	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>2864</u>	<u>118.0</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>3.2</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>6.4</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>0.8</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	122	43.8	28	2.9	9	0.9	7	0.7
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	506	197.4	7	2.7	2	0.8	2	0.8
EASTERN SAMAR.....	489	177.9	9	3.3	123	44.7	4	1.5
NORTHERN SAMAR....	684	219.6	13	4.2	4	1.3	3	1.0
WESTERN SAMAR.....	657	185.4	7	2.0	17	4.8	3	0.8
CALBAYOG CITY.....	74	76.9	1	1.0	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	4	4.5	4	4.5	1	1.1	1	1.1
TACLOBAN CITY.....	28	34.4	8	9.8	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>835</u>	<u>41.8</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>
SULU.....	570	126.5	0	-	3	0.7	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Dysentery, all forms (045-048)				Food Poisoning (049)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	77	22.0	12	3.4	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	138	19.9	7	1.0	2	0.3	2	0.3
BASILAN CITY.....	4	2.9	1	0.7	0	-	0	-
DAPIITAN CITY.....	36	90.7	3	7.6	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	2	4.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	1	1.6	1	1.6	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	7	3.3	7	3.3	0	-	0	-
REGION 10	3051	94.6	91	2.8	379	11.5	25	0.8
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	178	111.0	9	5.6	103	64.3	7	4.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	211	109.7	9	4.7	0	-	0	-
BUKIDNON.....	164	35.3	9	1.9	4	0.9	1	0.2
CAMIGUIN.....	2	3.5	2	3.5	2	3.5	2	3.5
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	19	7.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR.....	41	10.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	85	43.8	3	1.5	1	0.5	0	-
MISAMIS OR.....	187	64.2	11	3.8	244	83.8	8	2.7
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	511	201.5	10	3.9	8	3.2	2	0.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	1328	479.9	13	4.7	5	1.8	2	0.7
BUTUAN CITY.....	25	17.2	3	2.1	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	226	156.9	5	3.5	1	0.7	1	0.7
GINGOOG CITY.....	34	49.9	6	8.8	2	2.9	2	2.9
ILIGAN CITY.....	7	6.0	7	6.0	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	18	29.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
OROQUETA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	15	21.4	4	5.7	0	-	0	-
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	5041	149.8	113	3.4	82	2.4	11	0.3
NORTH COTABATO.....	1302	111.3	18	1.5	10	0.9	4	0.3
SOUTH COTABATO.....	421	101.7	11	2.7	3	0.7	3	0.7
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	1287	265.5	31	6.4	52	10.7	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	467	171.1	11	4.0	13	4.8	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	737	173.3	20	4.7	1	0.2	1	0.2
COTABATO CITY.....	28	42.1	2	3.0	0	-	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	797	181.3	19	4.3	2	0.5	2	0.5
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	2	2.2	1	1.1	1	1.1	1	1.1

TABLE 14. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Diphtheria (055)				Whooping Cough (056)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>3342</u>	<u>8.6</u>	<u>616</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>26311</u>	<u>67.4</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>0.2</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>2.7</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>644</u>	<u>20.6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>
ABRA.....	3	2.0	2	1.3	194	126.9	0	-
BENGUET.....	0	-	0	-	26	13.8	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE.....	4	1.4	0	-	218	74.3	0	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	133	33.7	1	0.3
LA UNION.....	5	1.3	4	1.0	0	-	0	-
MT. PROVINCE.....	10	10.2	0	-	49	50.2	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	33	2.6	12	0.9	0	-	0	-
BAGUIO CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	20	21.5	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY.....	10	11.3	7	7.9	4	4.5	0	-
LAOAG CITY.....	1	1.5	1	1.5	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1.1</u>	<u>243</u>	<u>13.5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.1</u>
BATANES.....	1	8.9	0	-	10	89.3	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	9	1.5	3	0.5	223	36.4	1	0.2
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	2	2.1	0	-
ISABELA.....	11	1.6	11	1.6	8	1.2	0	-
KALINGA-APAYAO...	1	0.7	1	0.7	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	5	2.1	5	2.1	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>501</u>	<u>12.5</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>3927</u>	<u>97.9</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.1</u>
BATAAN.....	8	3.4	2	0.9	82	35.1	0	-
BULACAN.....	186	20.3	3	0.3	1	0.1	1	0.1
NUEVA EGIJA.....	20	2.8	6	0.8	825	115.5	1	0.1
PAMPANGA.....	132	15.9	2	0.2	1396	168.7	0	-
TARLAC.....	22	3.7	15	2.5	619	104.2	0	-
ZAMBALES.....	3	1.2	2	0.8	137	54.5	0	-
ANGELES CITY.....	72	47.9	5	3.3	866	576.6	1	0.7
CABANATUAN CITY..	12	11.2	9	8.4	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY....	34	26.6	16	12.5	1	0.8	0	-
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	12	15.1	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 1A NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Diphtheria (055)				Whooping Cough (056)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>2273</u>	<u>25.0</u>	<u>259</u>	<u>2.8</u>	<u>5613</u>	<u>61.7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0.1</u>
BATANGAS C.	15	1.9	4	0.5	1649	213.2	0	-
CAVITE	65	14.1	4	0.9	213	46.3	0	-
LAGUNA	46	7.1	13	2.0	104	16.1	0	-
MAHINDUQUE	24	16.0	4	2.7	177	118.1	0	-
MINDORO OCC.	1	0.6	1	0.6	258	163.4	0	-
MINDORO OR.	12	3.4	8	2.3	180	51.1	0	-
PALAWAN	4	1.6	2	0.8	167	65.9	0	-
QUEZON	17	1.7	14	1.4	1583	161.2	4	0.4
RIZAL	527	28.5	7	0.4	210	11.3	0	-
ROMBLON	2	1.1	1	0.6	282	162.0	0	-
BATANGAS CITY	2	1.7	2	1.7	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY	202	65.5	1	0.3	173	56.1	0	-
CAVITE CITY	22	27.0	0	-	13	16.0	0	-
LIPA CITY	9	8.8	2	2.0	15	14.7	0	-
LUCENA CITY	49	58.8	8	9.6	10	12.0	0	-
MANILA	864	61.7	182	13.0	113	8.1	4	0.3
PASAY CITY	109	48.8	0	-	109	48.8	0	-
QUEZON CITY	277	32.6	3	0.4	300	35.3	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY	20	17.4	2	1.7	8	7.0	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY	1	8.4	1	8.4	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES	5	70.4	0	-	49	690.1	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>1.8</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>2552</u>	<u>83.0</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0.4</u>
ALBAY	3	0.5	3	0.5	334	54.0	4	0.6
CAMARINES NORTE	5	1.8	5	1.8	169	60.7	1	0.4
CAMARINES SUR	13	1.6	8	1.0	282	35.0	4	0.5
CATANDUANES	1	0.6	1	0.6	181	115.2	1	0.6
MASBATE	2	0.4	2	0.4	1220	231.3	0	-
SORSOGON	12	2.7	6	1.4	282	64.5	1	0.2
IRIGA CITY	1	1.3	1	1.3	3	3.9	0	-
LEGASPI CITY	4	4.5	4	4.5	78	87.3	0	-
NAGA CITY	14	16.5	14	16.5	3	3.5	1	1.2
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>3.2</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>2.3</u>	<u>1455</u>	<u>38.8</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0.2</u>
AKLAN	7	2.6	7	2.6	50	18.6	0	-
ANTIQUE	10	3.3	10	3.3	140	46.6	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Diphtheria (055)				Whooping Cough (056)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	7	2.1	0	-	84	24.6	2	0.6
ILOILO.....	5	0.5	2	0.2	923	92.7	1	0.1
NEGROS OCC.....	21	2.2	13	1.4	4	0.4	4	0.4
BACOLOD CITY.....	34	16.7	22	10.8	21	10.3	0	-
BAGO CITY.....	1	1.4	1	1.4	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	20	8.9	20	8.9	125	55.6	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY...	3	8.5	3	8.5	36	102.0	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	8	11.1	8	11.1	64	88.5	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY...	3	3.6	1	1.2	5	6.0	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	4.2	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	1	0.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 7	32	1.0	19	0.6	2607	82.4	10	0.3
BOHOL.....	9	1.3	1	0.1	342	51.2	5	0.7
CEBU.....	4	0.4	4	0.4	1069	98.8	3	0.3
NEGROS OR.....	4	0.6	0	-	813	130.9	1	0.2
BAIS CITY.....	2	4.6	1	2.3	23	53.2	1	2.3
CANLAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	6	1.6	6	1.6	178	47.8	0	-
DANAO CITY.....	1	1.9	1	1.9	4	7.8	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY....	4	7.2	4	7.2	16	28.7	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	0	-	0	-	152	203.5	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	1	1.5	1	1.5	10	14.8	0	-
TACBILARAN CITY...	1	2.8	1	2.8	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 8	53	2.2	13	0.5	3929	161.8	7	0.3
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	9	0.9	0	0.4	942	97.7	4	0.4
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	308	120.2	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR.....	20	7.0	1	0.4	492	179.0	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR....	15	4.8	2	0.6	721	231.5	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR.....	0	-	0	-	976	275.4	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY.....	3	3.1	0	-	483	502.1	2	2.1
ORMOC CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	1	1.1	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY.....	4	4.9	4	4.9	6	7.4	1	1.2
REGION 9	32	1.6	10	0.5	947	47.4	3	0.2
SULU.....	0	-	0	-	315	69.9	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Diphtheria (055)				Whooping Cough (056)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	90	25.7	1	0.3
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	21	3.0	2	0.3	124	17.9	1	0.1
BASILAN CITY.....	1	0.7	1	0.7	7	5.0	0	-
DAPITAN CITY.....	1	2.5	1	2.5	46	115.9	1	2.5
DIPOLOG CITY.....	1	2.0	0	-	87	176.8	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	1	1.6	1	1.6	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	7	3.3	5	2.3	278	129.7	0	-
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>2.5</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>2229</u>	<u>69.1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0.2</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	0	-	0	-	203	126.6	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	3	1.6	0	-	76	39.5	1	0.5
BUKIDNON.....	9	1.9	9	1.9	24	5.2	0	-
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	7	12.3	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	36	14.2	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR.....	3	0.7	0	-	86	21.4	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	216	111.4	1	0.5
MISAMIS OR.....	0	-	0	-	197	67.7	1	0.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	41	16.2	0	-	573	227.9	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	2	0.7	2	0.7	499	180.3	1	0.4
BUTUAN CITY.....	4	2.8	3	2.1	3	2.1	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	2	1.4	2	1.4	27	18.7	0	-
GINGOOG CITY.....	1	1.5	1	1.5	190	279.0	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	4	3.5	4	3.5	2	1.7	2	1.7
MARAWI CITY.....	8	13.0	2	3.2	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	4	9.8	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	3	4.3	1	1.4	80	114.1	0	-
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	3.0	1	3.0
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>3.0</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>2165</u>	<u>64.3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.1</u>
NORTH COTABATO.....	34	2.9	13	1.1	565	48.3	1	0.1
SOUTH COTABATO.....	9	2.2	9	2.2	150	36.2	1	0.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	5	1.0	5	1.0	686	141.5	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	15	5.5	3	1.1	320	117.3	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	5	1.2	5	1.2	404	95.0	0	-
COTABATO CITY.....	8	12.0	1	1.5	5	7.5	1	1.5
DAVAO CITY.....	21	4.8	12	2.7	30	6.8	0	-
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	4	4.3	4	4.3	5	5.4	0	-

TABLE 14. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Meningococcal Infection (057)				Leprosy (060)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>846</u>	<u>2.2</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>616</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>0.2</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>2.0</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>6.2</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0.4</u>
ABRA.....	0	-	0	-	3	2.0	1	0.7
BENGUET.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	1	0.5	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	158	53.8	2	0.7
ILOCOS SUR.....	0	-	0	-	4	1.0	3	0.8
LA UNION.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	7	1.8	2	0.5
MT. PROVINCE.....	0	-	0	-	3	3.1	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	8	0.6	1	0.1	14	1.1	3	0.2
BAGUIO CITY.....	47	50.6	0	-	2	2.2	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY.....	6	6.8	0	-	1	1.1	1	1.1
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	3.1	2	3.1
SAN CARLOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.3</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	1	8.9	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	6	1.0	0	-	4	0.7	1	0.2
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	2	2.1	0	-
ISABELA.....	0	-	0	-	9	1.3	3	0.4
KALINGA-APAYAO...	0	-	0	-	1	0.7	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	0	-	0	-	1	0.4	1	0.4
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>3.2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.1</u>
BATAAN.....	35	0.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
BULACAN.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	-	0	-
NUEVA ECIJA.....	0	-	0	-	42	5.9	1	0.1
PAMPANGA.....	33	4.0	2	0.2	2	0.2	2	0.2
TARLAC.....	3	0.5	0	-	3	0.5	0	-
ZAMBALES.....	2	0.8	0	-	17	6.8	1	0.4
ANGELES CITY.....	19	12.6	1	0.7	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY..	1	0.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY....	33	25.8	0	-	1	0.8	1	0.8
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Meningococcal Infection (057)				Leprosy (060)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
REGION 4	203	2.2	45	0.5	127	1.4	33	0.4
BATANGAS.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE.....	2	0.4	1	0.2	8	1.7	0	-
LAGUNA.....	5	0.8	2	0.3	2	0.3	0	-
MARINDUQUE.....	1	0.7	1	0.7	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OCC.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.6	1	0.6
MINDORO OR.....	2	0.6	2	0.6	2	0.6	2	0.6
PALAWAN.....	2	0.8	0	-	9	3.6	9	3.6
QUEZON.....	82	8.4	3	0.3	1	0.1	1	0.1
RIZAL.....	2	0.1	2	0.1	26	1.4	2	0.1
ROMBLON.....	0	-	0	-	3	1.7	0	-
BATANGAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	51	16.5	12	3.9
CAVITE CITY.....	3	3.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	12	11.8	0	-	1	1.0	1	1.0
LUCENA CITY.....	15	18.0	0	-	4	4.8	0	-
MANILA.....	24	1.7	24	1.7	12	0.9	1	0.1
PASAY CITY.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	51	6.0	8	0.9	5	0.6	2	0.2
SAN PABLO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.9	1	0.9
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	8.4	1	8.4
TRECE MARTIRES....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 5	139	4.5	14	0.5	14	0.5	12	0.4
ALBAY.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	3	0.5	3	0.5
CAMARINES NORTE...	12	4.3	5	1.8	2	0.7	2	0.7
CAMARINES SUR.....	51	6.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
CATANDUANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MASSATE.....	4	0.8	2	0.4	1	0.2	1	0.2
SORSOGON.....	51	11.7	2	0.5	4	0.9	2	0.5
IRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	2	2.2	2	2.2
NAGA CITY.....	19	22.5	3	3.5	2	2.4	2	2.4
REGION 6	96	2.6	12	0.3	16	0.4	10	0.3
AKLAN.....	3	1.1	3	1.1	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE.....	0	-	0	-	3	1.0	3	1.0

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Meningococcal Infection (057)				Leprosy (060)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.3	1	0.3
ILOILO.....	27	2.7	2	0.2	2	0.2	2	0.2
NEGROS OCC.....	22	2.3	1	0.1	0	-	0	-
BACOLOD CITY.....	2	1.0	2	1.0	6	3.0	0	-
BAGO CITY.....	1	1.4	1	1.4	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	34	15.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY....	2	5.7	0	-	1	2.8	1	2.8
HOXAS CITY.....	2	2.8	2	2.8	1	1.4	1	1.4
SAN CARLOS CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	3	4.2	1	1.4	2	2.8	2	2.8
REGION 7	<u>25</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>1.8</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.1</u>
BOHOL.....	0	-	0	-	18	2.7	1	0.1
CEBU.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	25	2.3	1	0.09
NEGROS OR.....	7	1.1	0	-	3	0.5	0	-
BAIS CITY.....	1	2.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
CANLON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	7	1.9	7	1.9	7	1.9	1	0.3
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY....	0	-	0	-	3	5.4	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY....	8	22.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 8	<u>74</u>	<u>3.0</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.2</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE....	35	3.6	2	0.2	3	0.3	1	0.1
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	16	6.2	1	0.4	3	1.2	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR.....	11	4.0	0	-	1	0.4	1	0.4
NORTHERN SAMAR....	2	0.6	2	0.6	11	3.5	1	0.3
WESTERN SAMAR.....	4	1.1	1	0.3	12	3.4	1	0.3
CALBAYOG CITY.....	1	1.0	1	1.0	5	5.2	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY.....	4	4.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 9	<u>6</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>3.0</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.2</u>
SULU.....	0	-	0	-	46	10.2	0	-

TABLE 1A NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Meningococcal Infection (057)				Leprosy (060)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL NORTE,....	0	-	0	-	3	0.9	0	-
ZAMB. DEL SUR,.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	7	1.0	1	0.1
BASILAN CITY,.....	3	2.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAPIATAN CITY,.....	0	-	0	-	2	5.0	2	5.0
DIPOLOG CITY,.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY,.....	1	1.6	1	1.6	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY,.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	1	0.5	1	0.5
REGION 10	<u>74</u>	<u>2.3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.2</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE,....	0	-	0	-	1	0.6	1	0.6
AGUSAN DEL SUR,.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BUKIDNON,.....	5	1.1	1	0.2	2	0.4	2	0.4
CAMIGUIN,.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE,....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR,.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC,.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.5	1	0.5
MISAMIS OR,.....	0	-	0	-	5	1.7	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE,...	13	5.1	1	0.4	3	1.2	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR,....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BUTUAN CITY,.....	1	0.7	1	0.7	4	2.8	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY,	30	20.7	2	1.4	1	0.7	1	0.7
GINGOOG CITY,.....	10	14.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILIGAN CITY,.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY,.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY,.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY,.....	15	21.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
TANGUB CITY,.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	<u>32</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.06</u>
NORTH COTABATO,.....	6	0.5	1	0.1	5	0.4	0	-
SOUTH COTABATO,.....	2	0.5	1	0.2	3	0.7	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE,....	4	0.8	0	-	2	0.4	2	0.4
DAVAO ORIENTAL,.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR,.....	2	0.5	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
COTABATO CITY,.....	1	1.5	1	1.5	0	-	0	-
DAVAO CITY,.....	4	0.9	4	0.9	4	0.9	0	-
GENERAL SANTOS CITY,	12	13.0	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	T E T A N U S (061)				A N T H R A X (062)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>4679</u>	<u>12.0</u>	<u>3640</u>	<u>9.3</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0.02</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>490</u>	<u>15.7</u>	<u>387</u>	<u>12.4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.06</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.06</u>
ABRA.....	25	16.4	25	16.4	1	0.7	1	0.7
BENGUET.....	4	2.1	4	2.1	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE.....	54	18.4	49	16.7	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	43	10.9	43	10.9	1	0.3	1	0.3
LA UNION.....	91	23.1	33	8.4	0	-	0	-
MT. PROVINCE.....	42	43.0	3	3.1	0	-	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	168	13.2	168	13.2	0	-	0	-
BAGUIO CITY.....	4	4.3	3	3.2	0	-	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY.....	29	32.7	29	32.7	0	-	0	-
LAOAG CITY.....	7	10.8	7	10.8	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY..	23	25.8	23	25.8	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>701</u>	<u>38.9</u>	<u>293</u>	<u>16.3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>
BATANES.....	13	116.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	117	19.1	108	17.6	2	0.3	2	0.3
IFUGAO.....	1	1.0	1	1.0	0	-	0	-
ISABELA.....	558	80.3	172	24.7	0	-	0	-
KALINGA-APAYAO...	1	0.7	1	0.7	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	11	4.5	11	4.5	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>243</u>	<u>6.1</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>5.5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
BATAAN.....	14	0.3	14	0.3	0	-	0	-
BULACAN.....	73	8.0	13	1.4	0	-	0	-
NUEVA ECIJA.....	88	12.3	68	9.5	0	-	0	-
PAMPANGA.....	18	2.2	18	2.2	0	-	0	-
TARLAC.....	60	10.1	60	10.1	0	-	0	-
ZAMBALES.....	13	5.2	13	5.2	0	-	0	-
ANGELES CITY.....	6	4.0	6	4.0	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY..	17	15.9	17	15.9	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY....	11	8.6	11	8.6	0	-	0	-
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY....	3	3.8	2	2.5	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	T E T A N U S (061)				A N T H R A X (062)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>699</u>	<u>7.7</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>5.5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
BATANGAS.....	33	4.3	33	4.3	0	-	0	-
CAVITE.....	21	4.6	21	4.6	0	-	0	-
LAGUNA.....	29	4.5	29	4.5	0	-	0	-
MARINDUQUE.....	16	10.7	16	10.7	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OCC.....	4	2.5	4	2.5	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OR.....	28	7.9	28	7.9	0	-	0	-
PALAWAN.....	15	5.9	15	5.9	0	-	0	-
QUEZON.....	51	5.2	51	5.2	0	-	0	-
RIZAL.....	59	3.2	59	3.2	0	-	0	-
ROMBLON.....	22	12.6	22	12.6	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS CITY.....	8	6.9	8	6.9	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY.....	8	2.6	8	2.6	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	4	4.9	4	4.9	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	20	19.6	14	13.7	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	28	33.6	12	14.4	0	-	0	-
MANILA.....	295	21.1	225	16.1	0	-	0	-
PASAY CITY.....	4	1.8	1	0.4	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	42	4.9	42	4.9	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY.....	12	10.5	8	7.0	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>385</u>	<u>12.5</u>	<u>348</u>	<u>11.3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
AIBAY.....	63	10.2	63	10.2	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE.....	44	15.8	37	13.3	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES SUR.....	110	13.7	86	10.7	0	-	0	-
CATANDUANES.....	26	16.5	26	16.5	0	-	0	-
MASBATE.....	46	8.7	46	8.7	0	-	0	-
SORSOGON.....	57	13.0	57	13.0	0	-	0	-
IRIGA CITY.....	9	11.7	9	11.7	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	12	13.4	6	6.7	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	18	21.3	18	21.3	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>15.6</u>	<u>555</u>	<u>14.8</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
AKLAN.....	31	11.5	31	11.5	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE.....	65	21.6	65	21.6	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	T E T A N U S (061)				A N T H R A X (062)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	97	28.4	81	23.7	0	-	0	-
ILOILO.....	131	13.1	131	13.1	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OCC.....	89	9.4	89	9.4	0	-	0	-
BACOLOD CITY.....	36	17.7	36	17.7	0	-	0	-
BAGO CITY.....	8	10.8	8	10.8	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	63	28.0	53	23.6	0	-	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY...	11	31.2	9	25.5	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	20	27.7	20	27.7	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY...	4	4.8	4	4.8	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	11	15.6	11	15.6	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	17	12.9	17	12.9	0	-	0	-
REGION 7	<u>441</u>	<u>13.9</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>11.4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>
BOHOL.....	61	9.1	45	6.7	1	0.1	1	0.1
CEBU.....	156	14.4	156	14.4	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OR.....	29	4.7	29	4.7	0	-	0	-
BAIS CITY.....	11	25.5	8	18.5	0	-	0	-
CANLON CITY.....	18	76.3	18	76.3	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	112	30.1	60	16.1	1	0.3	1	0.3
DANAO CITY.....	11	21.3	7	13.6	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY....	8	14.3	8	14.3	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	8	10.7	8	10.7	0	-	0	-
MANDAWÉ CITY.....	11	16.3	7	10.4	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY...	11	30.3	11	30.3	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	5	7.3	5	7.3	0	-	0	-
REGION 8	<u>209</u>	<u>8.6</u>	<u>176</u>	<u>7.2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	71	7.4	61	6.3	0	-	0	-
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	42	16.4	36	14.0	0	-	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR.....	5	1.8	3	1.1	0	-	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR....	27	8.7	20	6.4	0	-	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR.....	10	2.8	9	2.5	0	-	0	-
CAIBAYOG CITY.....	11	11.4	4	4.2	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	16	18.0	16	18.0	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY.....	27	33.2	27	33.2	0	-	0	-
REGION 9	<u>142</u>	<u>7.1</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>6.4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
SULU.....	14	3.1	4	0.9	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	T E T A N U S (061)				A N T H R A X (062)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	17	4.8	17	4.8	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	44	6.3	44	6.3	0	-	0	-
BASILAN CITY.....	14	10.0	14	10.0	0	-	0	-
DAPITAN CITY.....	7	17.6	7	17.6	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	5	10.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	8	13.2	8	13.2	5	8.2	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	33	15.4	33	15.4	0	-	0	-
REGION 10	253	7.8	209	6.5	2	0.1	0	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	10	6.2	10	6.2	0	-	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	11	5.7	8	4.2	0	-	0	-
BUKIDNON.....	22	4.7	22	4.7	0	-	0	-
CAMIGUIN.....	2	3.5	2	3.5	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	4	1.6	3	1.2	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	9	4.6	7	3.6	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OR.....	15	5.2	15	5.2	2	0.7	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	39	15.4	26	10.3	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	43	15.5	33	11.9	0	-	0	-
BUTUAN CITY.....	15	10.3	15	10.3	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	24	16.6	24	16.6	0	-	0	-
GINGOOG CITY.....	18	26.4	10	14.7	0	-	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	15	12.9	15	12.9	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	9	14.6	2	3.2	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	12	17.1	12	17.1	0	-	0	-
TANGUB CITY.....	4	11.9	4	11.9	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	533	15.8	361	10.7	0	-	0	-
NORTH COTABATO.....	103	8.8	95	8.1	0	-	0	-
SOUTH COTABATO.....	59	14.3	59	14.3	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	87	17.9	63	13.0	0	-	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	51	18.7	16	5.9	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	20	4.7	20	4.7	0	-	0	-
COTABATO CITY.....	26	39.1	9	13.5	0	-	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	164	37.3	76	17.3	0	-	0	-
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	23	24.8	23	24.8	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Y a w s (073)				Poliomyelitis (080)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>660</u>	<u>1.7</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>914</u>	<u>2.3</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>0.4</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.06</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.2</u>
ABRA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BENGUET.....	1	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE.....	1	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LA UNION.....	0	-	0	-	2	0.5	0	-
MT. PROVINCE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	0	-	0	-	4	0.3	4	0.3
BAGUIO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.1	1	1.1
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	0	-
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ISABELA.....	0	-	0	-	2	0.3	2	0.3
KALINGA-APAYAO...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>2.6</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0.4</u>
BATAAN.....	0	-	0	-	2	0.9	0	-
BULACAN.....	0	-	0	-	42	4.6	1	0.1
NUEVA ECLJA.....	0	-	0	-	12	1.7	3	0.4
PAMPANGA.....	1	0.1	0	-	25	3.0	1	0.1
TARLAC.....	3	0.5	0	-	11	1.9	5	0.8
ZAMBALES.....	1	0.4	0	-	1	0.4	0	-
ANGELES CITY.....	0	-	0	-	4	2.7	1	0.7
CABANATUAN CITY..	0	-	0	-	2	1.9	2	1.9
OLONCAPO CITY....	0	-	0	-	3	2.3	2	1.6
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY....	3	3.8	0	-	2	2.5	2	2.5

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Y a w s (073)				Poliomyelitis (080)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>664</u>	<u>7.3</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>0.6</u>
BATANGAS.....	0	-	0	-	9	1.2	2	0.3
CAVITE.....	0	-	0	-	17	3.7	0	-
LAGUNA.....	21	3.2	0	-	13	2.0	1	0.2
MARINDUQUE.....	0	-	0	-	2	1.3	1	0.7
MINDORO OCC.....	0	-	0	-	2	1.3	0	-
MINDORO OR.....	8	2.3	0	-	5	1.4	5	1.4
PALAWAN.....	4	1.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON.....	1	0.1	0	-	9	0.9	1	0.1
RIZAL.....	0	-	0	-	179	9.7	3	0.2
ROMBLON.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.6	1	0.6
BATANGAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY.....	1	0.3	0	-	57	18.5	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.0	1	1.0
LUCENA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANILA.....	0	-	0	-	275	19.6	39	2.8
PASAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	19	8.5	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	73	8.6	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.9	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	8.4	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0.2</u>
ALBAY.....	0	-	0	-	2	0.3	2	0.3
CAMARINES NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.4	0	-
CAMARINES SUR.....	9	1.1	0	-	3	0.4	1	0.1
CATANDUANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MASBATE.....	2	0.4	0	-	1	0.2	1	0.2
SORSOGON.....	1	0.2	0	-	5	1.1	1	0.2
IRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.2	1	1.2
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>0.6</u>
AKLAN.....	0	-	0	-	3	1.1	3	1.1
ANTIQUE.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.3	1	0.3

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Y a w s (073)				Poliomyelitis (080)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	1	0.3	0	-	2	0.6	2	0.6
ILOILO.....	18	1.8	0	-	6	0.6	6	0.6
NEGROS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	4	0.4	4	0.4
BACOLOD CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	1.5	3	1.5
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	0.9	2	0.9
LA CARLOTA CITY...	0	-	0	-	1	2.8	1	2.8
ROXAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.4	1	1.4
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 7	0	-	0	-	35	1.1	26	0.8
BOHOL.....	0	-	0	-	5	0.7	5	0.7
CEBU.....	0	-	0	-	7	0.6	7	0.6
NEGROS OR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	4.6	2	4.6
CANLAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	0	-	0	-	18	4.8	9	2.4
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	0	-	0	-	1	1.3	1	1.3
MANDAWE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.5	1	1.5
TAGBILARAN CITY...	0	-	0	-	1	2.8	1	2.8
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 8	71	2.9	0	-	12	0.5	2	0.4
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	0	-	0	-	4	0.4	4	0.4
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	3	1.2	3	1.2
EASTERN SAMAR.....	34	12.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR....	8	2.6	0	-	1	0.3	1	0.3
WESTERN SAMAR.....	29	8.2	0	-	2	0.6	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.0	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.2	1	1.2
REGION 9	37	1.9	0	-	4	0.2	2	0.1
SULU.....	27	6.0	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Y a w s (073)				Poliomyelitis (080)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	10	2.3	0	-	1	0.3	1	0.3
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.1	0	-
BASILAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAPITAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	0.9	1	0.5
REGION 10	82	2.5	0	-	21	0.7	14	0.4
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	16	10.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	6	3.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
BUKIDNON.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	1	0.2
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.5	1	0.5
MISAMIS OR.....	44	15.1	0	-	3	1.0	3	1.0
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	1	0.4	0	-	2	0.8	1	0.4
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	15	5.4	0	-	4	1.4	0	-
BUTUAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.7	1	0.7
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	0	-	0	-	2	1.4	2	1.4
GINGOOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.5	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	4	3.5	4	3.5
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.4	1	1.4
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	394	11.7	0	-	28	0.8	11	0.3
NORTH COTABATO.....	370	31.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
SOUTH COTABATO.....	2	0.5	0	-	2	0.5	2	0.5
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	19	3.9	0	-	6	1.2	3	0.6
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.4	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	3	0.7	0	-	3	0.7	0	-
COTABATO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	14	3.2	4	0.9
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	0	-	0	-	2	2.2	2	2.2

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Acute Infectious Encephalitis (082)				M e a s l e s (085)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>0.04</u>	<u>15451</u>	<u>32.6</u>	<u>2078</u>	<u>5.3</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1306</u>	<u>41.7</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>4.2</u>
ABRA.....	0	-	0	-	66	43.2	4	2.6
BENGUET.....	0	-	0	-	214	113.3	10	5.3
ILOCOS NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	92	31.3	1	0.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	0	-	0	-	207	52.4	9	2.3
ISA UNION.....	0	-	0	-	140	35.6	25	6.4
MT. PROVINCE.....	0	-	0	-	141	144.3	1	1.0
PANGASINAN.....	0	-	0	-	174	13.7	64	5.0
BAGUIO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	242	260.5	1	1.1
DAGUPAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	27	30.5	13	14.7
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.5	1	1.5
SAN CARLOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	2	2.2	2	2.2
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>311</u>	<u>17.3</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>1.9</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	3	26.8	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	7	1.1	1	0.2	55	9.0	26	4.2
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	27	28.0	0	-
ISABELA.....	0	-	0	-	124	17.8	7	1.0
KALINGA-APAYAO...	0	-	0	-	30	20.8	2	1.4
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	0	-	0	-	72	29.7	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>2442</u>	<u>60.9</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>5.7</u>
BATAAN.....	0	-	0	-	93	39.8	16	6.8
BULACAN.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	42	4.6	42	4.6
NUEVA ECIJA.....	0	-	0	-	50	7.0	26	3.6
PAMPANGA.....	5	0.6	1	0.1	736	88.9	35	4.2
TARLAC.....	1	0.2	0	-	85	14.3	23	3.9
ZAMBALES.....	0	-	0	-	108	42.9	25	9.9
ANGELES CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1215	808.9	23	15.3
CABANATUAN CITY..	3	2.8	1	0.9	15	14.0	8	7.5
OLONGAPO CITY....	2	1.6	0	-	69	54.0	29	22.7
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY....	0	-	0	-	29	32.6	2	2.5

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Acute Infectious Encephalitis (082)				M e a s l e s (085)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.04</u>	<u>4732</u>	<u>52.0</u>	<u>617</u>	<u>6.8</u>
BATANGAS.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	132	17.1	4	0.5
CAVITE.....	1	0.2	0	-	39	8.5	20	4.3
LAGUNA.....	10	1.5	0	-	168	26.0	20	3.1
MARINDUQUE.....	0	-	0	-	57	38.0	8	5.3
MINDORO OCC.....	0	-	0	-	10	6.3	3	1.9
MINDORO OR.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	46	13.1	10	2.8
PALAWAN.....	0	-	0	-	128	50.5	5	2.0
QUEZON.....	1	0.1	0	-	670	68.2	67	6.8
RIZAL.....	2	0.1	1	0.05	835	45.1	158	8.5
ROMBLON.....	0	-	0	-	10	5.7	0	-
BATANGAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	92	79.5	1	0.9
CALOOCAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	243	78.8	49	15.9
CAVITE CITY.....	4	4.9	0	-	60	73.7	7	8.6
LIPA CITY.....	5	4.9	0	-	10	9.8	1	1.0
LUCENA CITY.....	6	7.2	0	-	29	34.8	7	8.4
MANILA.....	11	0.8	1	0.07	1500	107.2	176	12.6
PASAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	180	80.6	30	13.4
QUEZON CITY.....	6	0.7	0	-	497	58.6	49	5.8
SAN PABLO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	23	20.0	1	0.9
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	9	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.....	0	-	0	-	3	42.3	1	14.1
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>457</u>	<u>14.9</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>4.6</u>
ALBAY.....	4	0.6	0	-	89	14.4	36	5.8
CAMARINES NORTE.....	1	0.4	0	-	47	16.9	35	12.6
CAMARINES SUR.....	11	1.4	0	-	126	15.6	15	1.9
CATANDUANES.....	0	-	0	-	21	13.4	15	9.5
MASBATE.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	56	10.6	8	1.5
SORSOGON.....	23	5.3	0	-	83	19.0	18	4.1
IRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	6	7.8	3	3.9
LEGASPI CITY.....	6	-	0	-	24	26.9	7	7.8
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	5	5.9	3	3.5
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>976</u>	<u>26.0</u>	<u>298</u>	<u>8.0</u>
AKLAN.....	0	-	0	-	42	15.6	13	4.8
ANTIQUE.....	0	-	0	-	41	13.6	41	13.6

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Acute Infectious Encephalitis (082)				M e a s l e s (085)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	0	-	0	-	46	13.5	23	6.7
ILOILO.....	2	0.2	0	-	109	10.9	34	3.4
NEGROS OCC.....	1	0.1	0	-	231	24.5	55	5.8
BAGUOLOD CITY.....	0	-	0	-	252	24.0	42	20.7
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	5	6.8	5	6.8
ILOILO CITY.....	13	5.8	0	-	41	18.2	13	5.8
LA CARLOTA CITY...	1	2.8	0	-	1	2.8	1	2.8
ROXAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	11	15.2	11	15.2
SAN CARLOS CITY...	1	1.2	0	-	122	45.2	25	29.8
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	69	97.7	29	41.1
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	6	4.6	6	4.6
REGION 7	17	0.5	3	0.1	750	23.7	176	5.6
BOHOL.....	2	0.3	1	0.1	53	7.9	9	1.3
CEBU.....	13	1.2	1	-	195	18.0	44	4.1
NEGROS OR.....	0	-	0	-	177	28.5	9	1.4
BAIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	25	57.9	1	2.3
CANLAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	11	46.6	11	46.6
CEBU CITY.....	0	-	0	-	171	45.9	93	25.0
DANAO CITY.....	1	1.9	0	-	9	17.4	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY....	1	1.8	1	1.8	54	96.8	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	0	-	0	-	1	1.3	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	41	60.7	4	5.9
TAGBILARAN CITY...	0	-	0	-	10	27.5	2	5.5
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	4.4	3	4.4
REGION 8	19	0.8	3	0.1	1377	56.7	187	7.7
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	1	0.1	1	0.1	338	35.0	49	5.1
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	3	1.1	1	0.4	159	62.0	28	10.9
EASTERN SAMAR.....	6	2.2	0	-	241	87.7	11	4.0
NORTHERN SAMAR....	1	0.3	0	-	130	41.7	12	3.9
WESTERN SAMAR.....	4	1.1	0	-	287	81.0	47	13.3
CALBAYOG CITY.....	3	3.1	0	-	132	137.2	11	11.4
ORMOC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	12	13.5	12	13.5
TACLOBAN CITY.....	1	1.2	1	1.2	78	22.1	17	20.9
REGION 9	13	0.7	0	-	502	25.1	61	3.1
SULU.....	0	-	0	-	174	38.6	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Acute Infectious Encephalitis (082)				M e a s l e s (085)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	97	27.7	20	5.7
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	0	0	0	-	73	10.5	13	1.9
BASILAN CITY.....	6	4.3	0	-	3	2.1	2	1.4
DAPITAN CITY.....	1	2.5	0	-	6	15.1	3	7.6
DIPOLOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	4.1	2	4.1
PAGADIAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	6	2.8	0	-	147	68.6	21	9.8
REGION 10	2	0.2	1	0.03	1481	45.9	120	3.7
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	0	-	0	-	99	61.8	6	3.7
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	39	20.3	9	4.7
BUKIDNON.....	0	-	0	-	88	18.9	3	0.8
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	6	10.6	1	1.8
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	85	33.6	1	0.4
LANAO DEL SUR.....	1	0.2	0	-	30	7.5	1	0.2
MISAMIS OCC.....	2	1.0	0	-	48	24.8	4	2.0
MISAMIS OR.....	0	-	0	-	142	48.8	4	1.4
SURIGAO DEL NORTE....	0	-	0	-	306	120.7	23	9.1
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	457	165.2	18	6.5
BUTUAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	13	9.0	13	9.0
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	1	0.7	0	-	59	40.8	6	4.1
GINGOOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	65	95.4	5	7.3
ILIGAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	21	18.1	21	18.1
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	6	9.7	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	17	24.3	5	7.1
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	31	0.9	0	-	1117	33.2	84	2.5
NORTH COTABATO.....	7	0.6	0	-	433	37.0	17	1.5
SOUTH COTABATO.....	8	1.9	0	-	103	24.9	10	2.4
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	7	1.4	0	-	323	66.6	13	2.7
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	0	-	0	-	78	28.6	6	2.2
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	64	15.1	13	3.1
COTABATO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	57	85.7	1	1.5
DAVAO CITY.....	5	1.1	0	-	53	12.1	18	4.1
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	4	4.3	0	-	6	6.5	6	6.5

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Varicella (087)				Mumps (089)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES	1878	4.8	35	0.09	3263	8.4	1	0.003
REGION 1	377	12.0	2	0.06	165	5.3	0	-
ABRA.....	41	26.8	0	-	75	49.1	0	-
BENGUET.....	77	40.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE.....	86	29.3	0	-	8	2.7	0	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	53	13.4	0	-	14	3.5	0	-
LA UNION.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MT. PROVINCE.....	57	58.3	0	-	9	9.2	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	25	2.0	2	0.2	41	3.2	0	-
BAGUIO CITY.....	38	40.9	0	-	18	19.4	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 2	72	4.0	2	0.1	100	5.5	0	-
BATANES.....	23	205.4	0	-	2	17.9	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	8	1.3	0	-	34	5.6	0	-
IFUGAO.....	9	9.3	0	-	29	30.0	0	-
ISABELA.....	2	0.3	2	0.3	2	0.3	0	-
KALINGA-APAYAO...	18	12.5	0	-	7	4.9	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	12	4.9	0	-	26	10.7	0	-
REGION 3	123	3.1	1	0.02	245	6.1	0	-
BATAAN.....	5	2.1	1	0.4	16	6.8	0	-
BULACAN.....	0	-	0	-	2	0.2	0	-
NUEVA ECIJA.....	1	0.1	0	-	36	5.0	0	-
PAMPANGA.....	22	2.7	0	-	11	1.3	0	-
TARLAC.....	9	1.5	0	-	27	4.5	0	-
ZAMBALES.....	83	33.0	0	-	12	4.8	0	-
ANGELES CITY.....	3	2.0	0	-	134	89.2	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY....	0	-	0	-	5	3.9	0	-
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY....	0	-	0	-	2	2.5	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	VARICELLA (087)				MUMPS (089)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>631</u>	<u>6.9</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>791</u>	<u>8.7</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
BATANGAS.....	0	-	0	-	23	3.0	0	-
CAVITE.....	2	0.4	1	0.2	14	3.0	0	-
LAGUNA.....	34	5.3	0	-	95	14.7	0	-
MARINDUQUE.....	13	8.7	0	-	12	8.0	0	-
MINDORO OCC.....	2	1.3	0	-	11	3.8	0	-
MINDORO OR.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	2	0.6	0	-
PALAWAN.....	29	11.4	0	-	11	4.3	0	-
QUEZON.....	11	1.1	0	-	127	12.9	0	-
RIZAL.....	34	1.8	1	0.05	62	3.4	0	-
ROMBLON.....	4	2.3	0	-	11	6.3	0	-
BATANGAS CITY.....	10	8.6	0	-	39	33.7	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY.....	19	6.2	1	0.3	44	14.3	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	25	30.7	0	-	18	22.1	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	27	26.5	0	-	11	10.8	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	2	2.4	0	-	2	2.4	0	-
MANILA.....	263	18.8	1	0.07	135	9.6	0	-
PASAY CITY.....	61	27.3	1	0.4	44	19.7	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	91	10.7	0	-	125	14.7	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY.....	3	2.6	0	-	2	1.7	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.....	0	-	0	-	3	42.3	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>2.0</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>1.7</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
ALBAY.....	25	4.0	0	-	13	2.1	0	-
CAMRINES NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	4	1.4	0	-
CAMARINES SUR.....	16	2.0	0	-	22	2.7	0	-
CATANDUANES.....	2	1.3	2	1.3	3	1.9	0	-
MASBATE.....	0	-	0	-	2	0.4	0	-
SORSOGON.....	18	4.1	1	0.2	8	1.8	0	-
IRIGA CITY.....	1	1.3	1	1.3	1	1.3	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>178</u>	<u>4.8</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
AKLAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE.....	2	0.6	2	0.6	3	1.0	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Varicella (087)				Mumps (039)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	0	-	0	-	3	0.9	0	-
ILOILO.....	0	-	0	-	52	5.2	0	-
NEGROS. OCC.....	10	1.1	2	0.2	56	5.9	0	-
BACOLOD CITY.....	8	3.9	0	-	53	26.1	0	-
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	6	2.7	0	-	7	3.1	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY....	0	-	0	-	4	11.3	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>3.7</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>207</u>	<u>6.5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
DOHOL.....	16	2.4	1	0.1	70	10.5	0	-
CEBU.....	19	1.8	1	0.1	18	1.7	0	-
NEGROS. OR.....	46	7.4	0	-	45	7.2	0	-
BAIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	6	13.9	0	-
CANLAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	28	7.5	1	0.3	12	3.2	0	-
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	11	21.3	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY....	1	1.8	1	1.8	10	17.9	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	4	5.4	0	-	11	14.7	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	3	4.4	0	-	8	11.9	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	16	23.2	0	-
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>6.8</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>4.0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE....	32	3.3	2	0.2	18	1.9	0	-
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	14	5.5	0	-	11	4.3	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR.....	24	8.7	0	-	18	6.5	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR....	45	14.4	3	1.0	21	6.7	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR.....	30	8.5	0	-	14	4.0	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY.....	5	5.2	0	-	6	6.2	0	-
ORMOG CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY.....	15	18.4	0	-	10	12.3	0	-
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>2.2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>525</u>	<u>26.3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
SULU.....	29	6.4	0	-	421	93.5	0	-

TABLE 1A. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	VARICELLA (087)				MUMPS (089)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	18	5.1	0	-
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	2	0.3	2	0.3	62	8.9	0	-
BASILAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	2.1	0	-
DAPI TAN CITY.....	5	12.6	0	-	5	12.6	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	6	2.8	1	0.5	16	7.5	0	-
REGION 10	213	6.6	1	0.03	356	11.0	1	0.03
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	31	19.3	0	-	20	12.5	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	3	1.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
BUKIDNON.....	25	5.4	0	-	114	24.5	1	0.2
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.8	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	2	0.8	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	4	1.0	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	16	8.3	0	-	7	3.6	0	-
MISAMIS OR.....	7	2.4	0	-	88	30.2	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	16	6.3	0	-	78	30.8	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	108	39.0	1	0.4	23	8.3	0	-
BUTUAN CITY.....	1	0.7	0	-	3	2.1	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	0	-	0	-	1	0.7	0	-
GINGOOG CITY.....	1	1.5	0	-	5	7.3	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	5	7.1	0	-	10	14.3	0	-
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	47	1.4	0	-	545	16.2	0	-
NORTH COTABATO.....	11	0.9	0	-	114	9.7	0	-
SOUTH COTABATO.....	24	5.8	0	-	390	94.2	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	11	2.3	0	-	9	1.9	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	1	0.4	0	-	25	9.2	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	0	-
COTABATO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.5	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	5	1.1	0	-
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Infectious Hepatitis (092)				R a b i e s (094)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>4789</u>	<u>12.3</u>	<u>398</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>149</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>149</u>	<u>0.4</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>329</u>	<u>10.5</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0.4</u>
ABRA.....	1	0.7	1	0.7	0	-	0	-
BENGUET.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	1	0.5	1	0.5
ILOCOS NORTE.....	33	11.2	3	1.0	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	2	0.5	2	0.5	1	0.3	1	0.3
LA UNION.....	6	1.5	6	1.5	4	1.0	4	1.0
MT. PROVINCE.....	2	2.0	1	1.0	1	1.0	1	1.0
PANGASINAN.....	68	5.3	8	0.6	4	0.3	4	0.3
BAGUIO CITY.....	214	230.4	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY..	1	1.1	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>6.8</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.2</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	66	10.8	7	1.1	4	0.7	4	0.7
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ISABELA.....	33	4.7	10	1.4	0	-	0	-
KALINGA-APAYAO...	20	13.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	3	1.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>207</u>	<u>5.2</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0.3</u>
BATAAN.....	8	3.4	1	0.4	1	0.4	1	0.4
BULACAN.....	8	0.9	8	0.9	4	0.4	4	0.4
NUEVA ECIJA.....	30	4.2	5	0.7	2	0.3	2	0.3
PAMPANGA.....	76	9.2	8	1.0	2	0.2	2	0.2
TARLAC.....	19	3.2	2	0.3	3	0.5	3	0.5
ZAMBALES.....	26	10.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANGELES CITY....	2	1.3	2	1.3	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY..	7	6.5	3	2.8	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY....	31	24.3	2	1.6	0	-	0	-
PALAYAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Infectious Hepatitis (092)				R a b i e s (094)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>1233</u>	<u>13.6</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>0.2</u>
BATANGAS.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.1	1	0.1
CAVITE.....	34	7.4	6	1.3	0	-	0	-
LAGUNA.....	43	6.6	8	1.2	0	-	0	-
MARINDUQUE.....	1	0.7	1	0.7	1	0.7	1	0.7
MINDORO OCC.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OR.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3
PALAWAN.....	31	12.2	2	0.8	1	0.4	1	0.4
QUEZON.....	110	11.2	10	1.0	8	0.8	8	0.8
RIZAL.....	54	2.9	16	0.9	1	0.05	1	0.05
ROMBLON.....	41	23.6	2	1.1	1	0.6	1	0.6
BATANGAS CITY.....	5	4.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY.....	86	27.9	5	1.6	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	16	19.7	1	1.2	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	30	29.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	30	36.0	6	7.2	0	-	0	-
MANILA.....	402	28.7	36	2.6	2	0.1	2	0.1
PASAY CITY.....	109	48.8	3	1.3	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	228	26.9	11	1.3	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY.....	6	5.2	1	0.9	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.....	5	70.4	2	28.2	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>228</u>	<u>7.4</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>0.5</u>
ALBAY.....	3	0.5	2	0.3	3	0.5	3	0.5
CAMARINES NORTE.....	38	13.6	11	4.0	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES SUR.....	65	8.1	3	0.4	1	0.1	1	0.1
CATANDUANES.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	1	0.6	1	0.6
MASBATE.....	65	12.3	3	0.6	3	0.6	3	0.6
SORSOGON.....	48	11.0	4	0.9	4	0.9	4	0.9
IRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.3	1	1.3
LEGASPI CITY.....	5	5.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	3	3.5	0	-	3	3.5	3	3.5
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>204</u>	<u>5.4</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>0.6</u>
AKLAN.....	4	1.5	4	1.5	1	0.4	1	0.4
ANTIQUE.....	0	-	0	-	3	1.0	3	1.0

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

AREA	Infectious Hepatitis (092)				Rabies (094)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	3	0.9	0	-	1	0.3	1	0.3
ILOILO.....	68	6.8	11	1.1	3	0.3	3	0.3
NEGROS OCC.....	19	2.0	7	0.7	2	0.2	2	0.2
BACOLOD CITY.....	55	27.1	10	4.9	4	2.0	4	2.0
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.8	1	0.8
ILOILO CITY.....	34	15.1	7	3.1	3	1.3	3	1.3
LA CARLOTA CITY...	12	34.0	0	-	1	2.8	1	2.8
ROXAS CITY.....	4	5.5	4	5.5	2	2.8	2	2.8
SAN CARLOS CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	5	7.1	5	7.1	0	-	0	-
REGION 7	276	8.7	37	1.2	21	0.7	21	0.7
BOHOL.....	93	13.9	8	1.2	7	1.0	7	1.0
CEBU.....	21	1.9	9	0.8	2	0.2	2	0.2
NEGROS CR.....	37	6.0	2	0.3	0	-	0	-
BAIS CITY.....	5	11.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
CANLON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	4.2	1	4.2
CEBU CITY.....	102	27.4	16	4.3	6	1.6	6	1.6
DANAO CITY.....	3	5.8	0	-	1	1.9	1	1.9
DUMAGUETE CITY....	13	23.3	0	-	1	1.8	1	1.8
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	1	1.3	1	1.3	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.5	1	1.5
TABILARAN CITY....	1	2.8	1	2.8	1	2.8	1	2.8
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.5	1	1.5
REGION 8	490	20.2	30	1.2	14	0.6	14	0.6
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	137	14.2	13	1.3	7	0.7	7	0.7
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	118	46.0	1	0.4	2	0.8	2	0.8
EASTERN SAMAR.....	43	15.6	3	1.1	0	-	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR....	93	29.9	4	1.3	1	0.3	1	0.3
WESTERN SAMAR.....	20	5.6	3	0.8	0	-	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY.....	36	37.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	4	4.5	4	4.5	1	1.1	1	1.1
TACLOBAN CITY.....	39	47.9	2	2.5	3	3.7	3	3.7
REGION 9	262	13.1	14	0.7	9	0.5	9	0.5
SULU.....	48	10.7	2	0.4	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Infectious Hepatitis (092)				R a b i e s (094)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	19	5.4	8	2.3	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	140	20.2	1	0.1	1	0.1	1	0.1
BASILAN CITY.....	11	7.9	1	0.7	1	0.7	1	0.7
DAPITAN CITY.....	18	45.3	0	-	1	2.5	1	2.5
DIPOLOG CITY.....	7	14.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	1	1.6	1	1.6	1	1.6	1	1.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	18	8.4	1	0.5	5	2.3	5	2.3
REGION 10	474	14.7	26	0.8	10	0.3	10	0.3
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	86	53.6	1	0.6	1	0.6	1	0.6
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	19	9.9	1	0.5	0	-	0	-
BUKIDNON.....	5	1.1	5	1.1	2	0.4	2	0.4
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	1	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR.....	6	1.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	13	6.7	0	-	1	0.5	1	0.5
MISAMIS OR.....	26	8.9	1	0.3	4	1.3	4	1.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	87	34.3	2	0.8	1	0.4	1	0.4
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	171	61.8	3	1.1	1	0.4	1	0.4
BUTUAN CITY.....	22	15.2	7	4.8	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	26	18.0	2	1.4	0	-	0	-
GINGOOG CITY.....	9	13.2	1	1.5	0	-	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	1	0.9	1	0.9	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	1	2.4	1	2.4	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	1	1.4	1	1.4	0	-	0	-
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	964	28.6	34	1.0	15	0.4	15	0.4
NORTH COTABATO.....	46	3.9	11	0.9	3	0.3	3	0.3
SOUTH COTABATO.....	457	110.4	2	0.5	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	302	62.3	10	2.1	6	1.2	6	1.2
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	32	11.7	1	0.4	1	0.4	1	0.4
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	4	0.9	2	0.5	1	0.2	1	0.2
COTABATO CITY.....	13	19.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	102	23.2	8	1.8	4	0.9	4	0.9
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	8	8.6	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Malaria (110-117)				Schistosomiasis (123)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>27090</u>	<u>69.4</u>	<u>656</u>	<u>1.7</u>	<u>2816</u>	<u>7.2</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>1.2</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>405</u>	<u>12.9</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>
ABRA.....	43	28.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
BENGUET.....	2	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE.....	53	18.1	11	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	85	21.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
LA UNION.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MT. PROVINCE.....	200	204.7	2	2.0	0	-	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	17	1.3	4	0.3	0	-	0	-
BAGUIO CITY.....	5	5.4	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>8343</u>	<u>463.0</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>13.5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.1</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	2131	348.1	102	16.7	0	-	0	-
IFUGAO.....	292	302.3	3	3.1	0	-	0	-
ISABELA.....	3391	487.9	106	15.3	1	0.1	1	0.1
KALINGA-APAYAO.....	2111	462.9	5	3.5	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	418	172.4	28	11.5	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>340</u>	<u>8.5</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.1</u>
BATAAN.....	90	38.5	0	-	1	0.4	1	0.4
BULACAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NUEVA ECIJA.....	133	18.6	3	0.4	0	-	0	-
PAMPANGA.....	3	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
TARLAC.....	11	1.9	2	0.3	1	0.2	1	0.2
ZAMBALES.....	47	18.7	1	0.4	0	-	0	-
ANGEL S CITY.....	40	26.6	0	-	1	0.7	1	0.7
CABANATUAN CITY.....	2	1.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY.....	12	9.4	1	0.8	0	-	0	-
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	2	2.5	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Malaria (110-117)				Schistosomiasis (123)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
REGION 4	12638	138.9	180	2.0	47	0.5	46	0.5
BATANGAS.....	59	7.6	1	0.1	1	0.1	1	0.1
CAVITE.....	31	6.7	2	0.4	1	0.2	0	-
LAGUNA.....	8	1.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARINDUQUE.....	31	20.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OCC.....	899	569.3	14	8.9	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OR.....	48	13.6	2	0.6	15	4.3	15	4.3
PALAWAN.....	9884	3900.6	130	51.3	0	-	0	-
QUEZON.....	1487	151.4	11	1.1	0	-	0	-
RIZAL.....	50	2.7	8	0.4	15	0.8	15	0.8
ROMBLON.....	18	10.3	1	0.6	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALOCAN CITY.....	2	0.6	2	0.6	3	1.0	3	1.0
CAVITE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.2	1	1.2
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	66	79.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANILA.....	38	2.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
PASAY CITY.....	7	3.1	7	3.1	7	3.1	7	3.1
QUEZON CITY.....	9	1.1	2	0.2	4	0.5	4	0.5
SAN PABLO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.....	1	14.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 5	71	2.3	4	0.1	37	1.2	9	0.3
ALBAY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE.....	42	15.1	1	0.4	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES SUR.....	27	3.4	2	0.2	0	-	0	-
CATANDUANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MASBATE.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
SORSOGON.....	1	0.2	0	-	37	8.4	9	2.1
IRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 6	26	0.7	7	0.2	2	0.1	2	0.1
AKLAN.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	0	-	0	-
ANTI QUE.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.3	1	0.3

TABLE 14. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Malaria (110-117)				Schistosomiasis (123)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	-	0	-
ILOILO.....	4	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
NEGRO OCC.....	19	2.0	4	0.4	1	0.1	1	0.1
BACOLOD CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	0	-	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 7	<u>64</u>	<u>2.0</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0.4</u>
BOHOL.....	10	1.5	8	1.2	1	0.1	1	0.1
CEBU.....	5	0.5	5	0.5	4	0.4	4	0.4
NEGROS OR.....	39	6.3	1	0.2	3	0.5	3	0.5
BAIS CITY.....	9	20.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
CANLAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	0.8	3	0.8
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY...	0	-	0	-	5	0.9	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.5	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY...	1	2.8	1	2.8	1	2.8	1	2.8
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 8	<u>78</u>	<u>3.2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>696</u>	<u>28.7</u>	<u>295</u>	<u>12.1</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	1	0.1	1	0.1	241	25.0	241	25.0
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	7	2.7	1	0.4	1	0.4	1	0.4
EASTERN SAMAR.....	55	20.0	0	-	8	2.9	5	1.8
NORTHERN SAMAR...	5	1.6	0	-	74	23.8	20	6.4
WESTERN SAMAR.....	10	2.8	0	-	322	90.9	10	2.8
CALBAYOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	3.1	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	47	57.7	18	22.1
REGION 9	<u>968</u>	<u>48.4</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>162</u>	<u>8.1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0.7</u>
SULU.....	469	104.1	2	0.4	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Malaria (110-117)				Schistosomiasis (123)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	76	21.7	14	4.0	1	0.3	1	0.3
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	332	47.9	11	1.6	160	23.1	12	1.7
BASILAN CITY.....	60	42.9	3	2.1	0	-	0	-
DAPIITAN CITY.....	7	17.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	24	11.1	7	3.3	1	0.5	1	0.5
REGION 10	<u>1827</u>	<u>56.7</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>486</u>	<u>15.1</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>1.4</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE...	107	66.7	6	3.7	24	15.0	3	1.9
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	84	7.3	1	0.5	15	7.8	4	2.1
BUKIDNON.....	330	70.9	10	2.1	77	16.6	2	0.4
CAMIGUIN.....	71	125.0	1	1.8	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE...	32	12.6	0	-	237	93.6	12	4.7
LANAO DEL SUR.....	7	1.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	2	1.0	0	-	5	2.6	4	2.1
MISAMIS OR.....	34	11.7	0	-	1	0.3	1	0.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE..	45	17.7	1	0.4	64	25.2	6	2.4
SURIGAO DEL SUR....	743	268.5	10	3.6	53	19.2	4	1.4
BUTUAN CITY.....	52	35.8	5	3.4	4	2.8	4	2.8
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	5	3.5	1	0.7	0	-	0	-
GINGOOG CITY.....	312	458.1	14	20.5	0	-	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	1	0.9	1	0.9	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	1	1.6	0	-	2	3.2	0	-
OROQUETA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	4.3	3	4.3
TANGUB CITY.....	1	3.0	1	3.0	1	3.0	1	3.0
REGION 11	<u>2330</u>	<u>69.2</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>3.0</u>	<u>1363</u>	<u>40.5</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>1.3</u>
NORTH COTABATO.....	451	38.1	8	0.7	177	15.1	8	0.7
SOUTH COTABATO.....	274	66.2	8	1.9	1	0.2	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE....	651	134.3	40	8.3	1106	228.1	23	4.7
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	504	184.7	15	5.5	6	2.2	1	0.4
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	268	63.0	9	2.1	10	2.4	2	0.5
COTABATO CITY.....	28	42.1	0	-	52	78.2	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	147	33.4	15	3.4	11	2.5	11	2.5
GENERAL SANTOS CITY	7	7.6	6	6.5	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Filariasis (127)				Malignant Neoplasms (140-205)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>0.05</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.01</u>	<u>10490</u>	<u>26.9</u>	<u>10268</u>	<u>26.3</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.06</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.06</u>	<u>824</u>	<u>26.3</u>	<u>823</u>	<u>26.3</u>
ABRA.....	0	-	0	-	32	20.9	32	20.9
BENGUET.....	0	-	0	-	16	8.5	16	8.5
ILOCOS NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	87	29.6	87	29.6
ILOCOS SUR.....	0	-	0	-	124	31.4	124	31.4
LA UNION.....	0	-	0	-	112	28.5	112	28.5
MT. PROVINCE.....	0	-	0	-	9	9.2	8	8.2
PANGASINAN.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	310	24.4	310	24.4
BAGUIO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	37	39.8	37	39.8
DAGUPAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	44	49.7	44	49.7
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	22	34.0	22	34.0
SAN CARLOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	31	34.8	31	34.8
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>314</u>	<u>17.4</u>	<u>314</u>	<u>17.4</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	7	62.5	7	62.5
CAGAYAN.....	0	-	0	-	110	18.0	110	18.0
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	4	4.1	4	4.1
ISABELA.....	0	-	0	-	136	19.6	136	19.6
KALINGA-APAYAO...	0	-	0	-	9	6.2	9	6.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA	0	-	0	-	48	19.8	48	19.8
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1272</u>	<u>31.7</u>	<u>1272</u>	<u>31.7</u>
BATAAN.....	0	-	0	-	70	1.7	70	1.7
BULACAN.....	0	-	0	-	307	33.6	307	33.6
NUEVA ECIJA.....	0	-	0	-	202	28.3	202	28.3
PAMPANGA.....	0	-	0	-	293	35.4	293	35.4
TARLAC.....	0	-	0	-	195	32.8	195	32.8
ZAMBALES.....	0	-	0	-	72	28.6	72	28.6
ANGELES CITY.....	0	-	0	-	49	32.6	49	32.6
CABANATUAN CITY..	0	-	0	-	43	40.1	43	40.1
OLONGAPO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	33	25.8	33	25.8
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	19.8	2	19.8
SAN JOSE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	6	7.6	6	7.6

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Filariasis (127)				Malignant Neoplasms (140-205)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.01</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>3406</u>	<u>37.4</u>	<u>3304</u>	<u>36.3</u>
BATANGAS.....	0	-	0	-	218	28.2	218	28.2
CAVITE.....	0	-	0	-	171	37.2	171	37.2
LAGUNA.....	1	0.2	0	-	163	25.2	163	25.2
MARINDUQUE.....	0	-	0	-	49	32.7	49	32.7
MINDORO OCC.....	0	-	0	-	17	10.8	17	10.8
MINDORO OR.....	0	-	0	-	100	28.4	100	28.4
PALAWAN.....	0	-	0	-	34	13.4	34	13.4
QUEZON.....	0	-	0	-	238	24.2	238	24.2
RIZAL.....	0	-	0	-	531	28.7	531	28.7
ROMBLON.....	0	-	0	-	43	24.7	43	24.7
BATANGAS CITY....	0	-	0	-	132	114.1	39	33.7
CALOOCAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	95	30.8	86	27.9
CAVITE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	27	33.2	27	33.2
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	31	30.4	31	30.4
LUCENA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	38	45.6	38	45.6
MANILA.....	0	-	0	-	917	65.5	917	65.5
PASAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	91	40.8	91	40.8
QUEZON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	473	55.7	473	55.7
SAN PABLO CITY...	0	-	0	-	36	31.4	36	31.4
TAGAYTAY CITY....	0	-	0	-	1	8.4	1	8.4
TRECE MARTIRES...	0	-	0	-	1	14.1	1	14.1
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>614</u>	<u>20.0</u>	<u>614</u>	<u>20.0</u>
ALBAY.....	0	-	0	-	118	19.1	118	19.1
CAMARINES NORTE..	0	-	0	-	38	13.6	38	13.6
CAMARINES SUR....	0	-	0	-	152	18.9	152	18.9
CATANDUANES.....	0	-	0	-	54	34.4	54	34.4
MASBATE.....	0	-	0	-	65	12.3	65	12.3
SORSOGON.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	113	25.9	113	25.9
IRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	22	28.7	22	28.7
LEGASPI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	24	26.9	24	26.9
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	28	33.1	28	33.1
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>1028</u>	<u>27.4</u>	<u>1028</u>	<u>27.4</u>
AKLAN.....	0	-	0	-	95	35.3	95	35.3
ANTIQUE.....	0	-	0	-	71	23.6	71	23.6

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A.R.E.A.	Filariasis (127)				Malignant Neoplasms (140-205)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	0	-	0	-	80	23.4	80	23.4
ILOILO.....	0	-	0	-	250	25.1	250	25.1
NEGROS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	175	18.5	175	18.5
BACOLOD CITY.....	0	-	0	-	120	59.0	120	59.0
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	17	23.0	17	23.0
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	27	20.5	27	20.5
ILOILO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	112	49.8	112	49.8
LA CARLOTA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	15	42.5	15	42.5
ROXAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	29	40.1	29	40.1
SAN CARLOS CITY....	0	-	0	-	14	16.7	14	16.7
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	23	32.6	23	32.6
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1296</u>	<u>41.0</u>	<u>1253</u>	<u>39.6</u>
BOHOL.....	0	-	0	-	214	32.1	214	32.1
CEBU.....	0	-	0	-	483	44.6	483	44.6
NEGROS OR.....	0	-	0	-	176	28.3	176	28.6
BAIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	13	30.1	13	30.1
CAN-LAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	7	29.7	7	29.7
CEBU CITY.....	0	-	0	-	269	72.3	226	60.7
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	5	9.7	5	9.7
DUMAGUETE CITY....	0	-	0	-	33	59.1	33	59.1
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	0	-	0	-	40	53.5	40	53.5
MANDAWE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	14	20.7	14	20.7
TAGBILARAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	27	74.4	27	74.4
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	15	21.8	15	21.8
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.04</u>	<u>440</u>	<u>18.1</u>	<u>427</u>	<u>17.6</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	1	0.1	0	-	182	18.9	182	18.9
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	70	27.3	70	27.3
EASTERN SAMAR.....	0	-	0	-	23	8.4	23	8.4
NORTHERN SAMAR....	1	0.3	1	0.3	49	15.7	49	15.7
WESTERN SAMAR.....	0	-	0	-	46	13.0	33	9.3
CAIBAYOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	18	18.7	18	18.7
ORMOC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	19	21.4	19	21.4
TACLOBAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	33	40.5	33	40.5
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>10.3</u>	<u>205</u>	<u>10.3</u>
SULU.....	0	-	0	-	8	1.8	8	1.8

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	Filariasis (127)				Malignant Neoplasms (140-205)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	31	8.8	31	8.8
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	49	7.1	49	7.1
BASILAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	18	12.9	18	12.9
DAPITAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	20	50.4	20	50.4
DIPOLOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	2.0	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	20	32.9	20	32.9
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	59	27.5	59	27.5
REGION 10	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>486</u>	<u>15.1</u>	<u>485</u>	<u>15.0</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	0	-	0	-	39	24.3	39	24.3
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	1	0.5	0	-	11	5.7	11	5.7
BUKIDNON.....	0	-	0	-	28	6.0	27	5.8
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	13	22.9	13	22.9
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	16	6.3	16	6.3
LANAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	5	1.2	5	1.2
MISAMIS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	41	21.1	41	21.1
MISAMIS OR.....	0	-	0	-	78	26.8	78	26.8
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	0	-	0	-	61	24.1	61	24.1
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	45	16.3	45	16.3
BUTUAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	33	22.7	33	22.7
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY:	0	-	0	-	47	32.5	47	32.5
GINGOOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	10	14.7	10	14.7
ILIGAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	31	26.7	31	26.7
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	3.2	2	3.2
OROQUIETA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	5	12.2	5	12.2
OZAMIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	18	25.7	18	25.7
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	9.0	3	9.0
REGION 11	<u>14</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>604</u>	<u>17.9</u>	<u>543</u>	<u>16.1</u>
NORTH COTABATO.....	0	-	0	-	78	6.7	78	6.7
SOUTH COTABATO.....	3	0.7	0	-	85	20.5	72	17.4
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	11	2.3	0	-	74	15.3	74	15.3
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	0	-	0	-	45	16.5	45	16.5
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	67	15.8	67	15.8
COTABATO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	57	85.7	9	13.5
DAVAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	169	38.5	169	38.5
GENERAL SANTOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	29	31.3	29	31.3

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Beriberi (280)				Influenza (480-483)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>17182</u>	<u>44.0</u>	<u>5484</u>	<u>14.0</u>	<u>395185</u>	<u>1012.3</u>	<u>3266</u>	<u>8.4</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>1007</u>	<u>32.2</u>	<u>822</u>	<u>26.3</u>	<u>33126</u>	<u>1058.7</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>17.2</u>
ABRA.....	94	61.5	16	10.5	1841	1204.1	22	14.4
BENGUET.....	4	2.1	4	2.1	2833	1500.5	6	3.2
ILOCOS NORTE.....	24	8.2	24	8.2	4382	1493.0	41	14.0
ILOCOS SUR.....	35	8.9	28	7.1	4653	1178.6	23	5.8
LA UNION.....	21	5.3	21	5.3	3915	994.7	57	14.5
MT. PROVINCE.....	76	77.8	6	6.1	4098	4194.5	12	12.3
PANGASINAN.....	683	53.7	683	53.7	7310	574.6	273	21.5
BAGUIO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2682	2887.0	0	-
DACUPAN CITY.....	43	48.5	13	14.7	584	659.1	46	51.9
LAOAG CITY.....	3	4.6	3	4.6	31	47.9	9	13.9
SAN CARLOS CITY...	24	26.9	24	26.9	797	893.5	49	54.9
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>1671</u>	<u>92.7</u>	<u>846</u>	<u>46.9</u>	<u>21058</u>	<u>1168.5</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>7.9</u>
BATANES.....	1	8.9	1	8.9	350	3125.0	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	356	58.2	241	39.4	6596	1077.6	72	11.8
IFUGAO.....	6	6.2	6	6.2	360	372.7	2	2.1
ISABELA.....	1121	161.3	501	72.1	7738	1113.4	43	6.2
KALINGA-APAYAO....	18	12.5	18	12.5	2761	1913.4	16	11.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	169	69.7	79	32.6	3253	1341.4	9	3.7
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>4516</u>	<u>112.6</u>	<u>684</u>	<u>17.1</u>	<u>65646</u>	<u>1637.0</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>2.9</u>
BATAAN.....	16	0.4	15	0.4	4532	113.0	2	0.05
BULACAN.....	137	15.0	137	15.0	2238	244.6	58	6.3
NUEVA ECIJA.....	2807	393.1	273	38.2	15580	2182.1	24	3.4
PAMPANGA.....	1085	131.1	66	8.0	19503	2356.6	14	1.7
TARLAC.....	182	30.6	81	13.6	13051	2197.5	3	0.5
ZAMBALES.....	43	18.3	14	5.6	3251	1292.6	5	2.0
ANGELES CITY.....	69	45.9	34	22.6	5244	3491.3	2	1.3
CABANATUAN CITY...	44	41.0	44	41.0	796	742.5	4	3.7
OLONGAPO CITY.....	8	6.3	8	6.3	683	534.8	3	2.3
PALAYAN CITY.....	3	29.7	3	29.7	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	119	150.1	9	11.3	768	968.5	1	1.3

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Beriberi (280)				Influenza (480-483)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
REGION 4	1676	18.4	674	7.4	98618	1084.1	371	4.1
BATANGAS.....	440	56.9	121	15.6	10499	1357.7	20	2.6
CAVITE.....	16	3.5	11	2.4	5158	1121.3	33	7.2
LAGUNA.....	155	24.0	42	6.5	15517	2398.4	18	2.8
MARINDUQUE.....	1	0.7	1	0.7	1581	1054.7	3	2.0
MINDORO OCC.....	79	50.0	20	12.7	2426	1536.4	14	8.9
MINDORO OR.....	219	62.2	112	31.8	5164	1465.8	13	3.7
PALAWAN.....	71	28.0	27	10.7	2385	941.2	7	2.8
QUEZON.....	427	43.5	176	17.9	19070	1942.2	105	10.7
RIZAL.....	77	4.2	77	4.2	16087	869.2	68	3.7
ROMBLON.....	127	73.0	33	19.0	2620	1505.7	8	4.6
BATANGAS CITY.....	3	2.6	3	2.6	1890	1633.5	6	5.2
CALOOCAN CITY.....	13	4.2	9	2.9	2826	916.0	16	5.2
CAVITE CITY.....	9	11.1	4	4.9	752	923.8	4	4.9
LIPA CITY.....	13	12.7	13	12.7	532	521.6	8	7.8
LUCENA CITY.....	3	3.6	2	2.4	743	890.9	5	6.0
MANILA.....	10	0.7	10	0.7	2727	194.8	21	1.5
PASAY CITY.....	6	2.7	6	2.7	1841	824.8	3	1.3
QUEZON CITY.....	5	0.6	5	0.6	4773	562.3	13	1.5
SAN PABLO CITY.....	1	0.9	1	0.9	796	693.4	1	0.9
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	1	8.4	1	8.4	443	3722.7	4	33.6
TRECE MARTIRES....	0	-	0	-	788	11098.6	1	14.1
REGION 5	411	13.4	221	7.2	21136	687.6	184	6.0
ALBAY.....	17	2.7	17	2.7	3252	525.9	14	2.3
CAMARINES NORTE...	16	5.7	16	5.7	2668	958.3	34	12.2
CAMARINES SUR.....	39	4.8	39	4.8	4457	553.5	24	3.0
CATANDUANES.....	55	35.0	9	5.7	976	621.3	16	10.2
MASBATE.....	182	34.5	38	7.2	3232	612.8	22	4.2
SORSOGON.....	58	13.3	58	13.3	4426	1013.0	49	11.2
IRIGA CITY.....	38	49.5	38	49.5	390	508.5	11	14.3
LEGASPI CITY.....	3	3.4	3	3.4	1691	1893.6	9	10.1
NAGA CITY.....	3	3.5	3	3.5	44	52.0	5	5.9
REGION 6	683	18.2	531	14.2	20639	550.8	506	13.5
AKLAN.....	113	42.0	113	42.0	562	209.1	11	4.1
ANTIQUE.....	11	3.7	11	3.7	527	175.3	49	16.3

TABLE 14. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Beriberi (280)				Influenza (480-483)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	113	33.1	113	33.1	847	248.2	57	16.7
ILOILO.....	188	18.9	93	9.3	9081	911.6	136	13.7
NEGROS OCC.....	190	20.1	155	16.4	4991	528.8	135	14.3
BACOLOD CITY.....	6	3.0	6	3.0	1155	568.1	41	20.2
BAGO CITY.....	5	6.8	5	6.8	1	1.4	1	1.4
CADIZ CITY.....	2	1.5	2	1.5	3	2.3	3	2.3
ILOILO CITY.....	13	5.8	13	5.8	1402	623.1	19	8.4
LA CARLOTA CITY....	9	25.5	9	25.5	288	815.9	7	19.8
ROXAS CITY.....	4	5.5	4	5.5	44	60.9	2	2.8
SAN CARLOS CITY....	26	31.0	5	6.0	1357	1615.5	3	3.6
SILAY CITY.....	3	4.2	2	2.8	381	539.7	42	59.5
REGION 7	<u>740</u>	<u>23.4</u>	<u>539</u>	<u>17.0</u>	<u>23658</u>	<u>747.6</u>	<u>631</u>	<u>19.9</u>
BOHOL.....	230	34.5	230	34.5	7639	111.6	206	30.9
CEBU.....	229	21.2	189	17.5	7482	691.4	203	18.8
NEGROS OR.....	259	41.7	99	15.9	4111	662.0	58	9.3
BAIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	930	2152.8	0	-
CANLAON CITY.....	7	29.7	7	29.7	34	144.1	34	144.1
CEBU CITY.....	3	0.8	3	0.8	1515	407.0	46	12.4
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	78	151.2	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY....	0	-	0	-	681	1220.4	4	7.2
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	9	12.0	9	12.0	98	131.2	77	103.1
MANDAWE CITY.....	1	1.5	0	-	365	540.7	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY....	1	2.8	1	2.8	724	1794.5	2	5.5
TOLEDO CITY.....	1	1.5	1	1.5	1	1.5	1	1.5
REGION 8	<u>1232</u>	<u>50.7</u>	<u>413</u>	<u>17.0</u>	<u>28111</u>	<u>1157.8</u>	<u>374</u>	<u>15.4</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE....	247	25.6	137	14.2	6338	657.2	217	22.5
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	272	106.1	124	48.4	3051	1190.4	35	13.7
EASTERN SAMAR.....	235	85.5	22	8.0	8272	3009.1	44	16.0
NORTHERN SAMAR....	190	61.0	68	21.8	6139	1970.8	39	12.5
WESTERN SAMAR.....	223	62.9	26	7.3	3329	939.2	10	2.8
CALBAYOG CITY.....	8	8.3	1	1.0	763	793.1	4	4.2
ORMOC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	24	27.0	24	27.0
TACLOBAN CITY.....	57	70.0	35	43.0	195	239.6	1	1.2
REGION 9	<u>564</u>	<u>28.2</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>5.1</u>	<u>17646</u>	<u>882.8</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>3.9</u>
SULU.....	34	7.5	1	0.2	11246	2496.3	4	0.9

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	B e r i b e r i (280)				I n f l u e n z a (480-483)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	12	3.4	12	3.4	479	136.6	28	8.0
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	486	70.0	64	9.2	3667	528.5	21	3.0
BASILAN CITY.....	10	7.1	10	7.1	373	266.6	3	2.1
DAPITAN CITY.....	1	2.5	1	2.5	500	1259.4	8	20.2
DIPOLOG CITY.....	8	16.3	0	-	84	170.7	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	3	4.9	3	4.9	10	16.5	10	16.5
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	10	4.7	10	4.7	1287	600.6	3	1.4
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>2852</u>	<u>88.4</u>	<u>478</u>	<u>14.8</u>	<u>38246</u>	<u>1186.0</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>7.4</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	74	46.2	19	11.9	2090	1303.8	24	15.0
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	5	2.6	5	2.6	1412	734.3	2	1.0
BUKIDNON.....	322	69.2	61	13.1	2961	636.5	16	3.4
CAMIGUIN.....	19	33.5	19	33.5	579	1019.4	9	15.8
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	18	7.1	18	7.1	3895	1537.7	1	0.4
LANAO DEL SUR.....	214	53.3	10	2.3	601	149.7	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	96	49.5	18	9.3	1356	699.3	14	7.2
MISAMIS OR.....	277	95.2	78	26.8	5118	1758.2	18	6.2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	277	109.2	41	16.2	8342	3289.4	35	13.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	1432	517.5	94	34.0	7681	2775.9	70	25.3
BUTUAN CITY.....	58	40.0	58	40.0	329	226.7	19	13.1
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	12	8.3	12	8.3	1634	1130.0	2	1.4
GINGOOG CITY.....	30	44.1	30	44.1	1348	1979.4	13	19.1
ILIGAN CITY.....	12	10.4	12	10.4	16	13.8	16	13.8
MARAWI CITY.....	2	3.2	0	-	132	213.9	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	1	2.4	1	2.4	26	63.6	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	1	1.4	0	-	726	1035.7	1	1.4
TANGUB CITY.....	2	6.0	2	6.0	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>1830</u>	<u>54.4</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>5.2</u>	<u>27301</u>	<u>811.2</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>2.6</u>
NORTH COTABATO.....	292	25.0	26	2.2	6482	554.1	25	2.1
SOUTH COTABATO.....	724	174.9	21	5.1	5905	1426.3	9	2.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	385	79.4	46	9.5	6614	1364.3	12	2.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	208	76.2	19	7.0	2156	790.0	8	2.9
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	126	29.6	14	3.4	4178	982.6	12	2.8
COTABATO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	329	494.7	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	94	21.4	48	10.9	1514	344.5	21	4.8
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	1	1.1	1	1.1	123	132.8	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	P n e u m o n i a s (490-493;763)				B r o n c h i t i s (500-502)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES	95717	245.2	48831	125.1	335439	859.2	9250	23.7
REGION 1	7777	248.6	3729	119.2	27999	894.9	1157	37.0
ABRA.....	148	96.8	143	93.5	1343	878.4	53	34.7
BENGUET.....	107	56.7	82	43.4	1777	941.2	8	4.2
ILOCOS NORTE.....	262	89.3	227	77.3	3314	1129.1	105	35.8
ILOCOS SUR.....	660	167.2	433	109.7	3379	855.9	138	35.0
LA UNION.....	763	193.9	492	125.0	2759	701.0	249	63.3
MT. PROVINCE.....	198	202.7	23	23.5	3172	3246.7	9	9.2
PANGASINAN.....	2555	200.8	1811	142.4	8104	637.1	423	33.3
BAGUIO CITY.....	2228	2398.3	109	117.3	2960	3186.2	3	3.2
DAGUPAN CITY.....	268	302.5	176	198.6	121	136.6	5	5.6
LAOAG CITY.....	66	102.0	66	102.0	52	80.4	14	21.6
SAN CARLOS CITY..	522	585.2	167	187.2	1018	1141.3	150	168.2
REGION 2	5927	328.9	2248	124.7	22393	1242.6	884	49.0
BATANES.....	43	383.9	7	62.5	216	1928.6	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	2318	378.7	957	156.3	6301	1029.4	385	62.9
IFUGAO.....	36	37.3	22	22.8	701	725.7	3	3.1
ISABELA.....	2743	394.7	1035	148.9	7727	1111.8	373	53.7
KALINGA-APAYAO...	351	243.2	50	34.7	3179	2203.0	47	32.6
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	436	179.8	177	73.0	4269	1760.4	76	31.3
REGION 3	8772	218.7	4579	114.2	44512	1110.0	249	6.2
BATAAN.....	541	13.5	347	8.7	4994	124.5	12	0.3
BULACAN.....	1063	116.2	1063	116.2	907	99.1	29	3.2
NUEVA ECIJA.....	1246	174.5	870	121.8	9292	1301.4	55	7.7
PAMPANGA.....	2834	342.4	563	68.0	14778	1785.6	15	1.8
TARLAC.....	778	131.0	778	131.0	3562	599.8	97	16.3
ZAMBALES.....	383	152.3	241	95.8	5296	2105.8	23	9.1
ANGELES CITY.....	1012	673.8	214	142.5	3290	2190.4	4	2.7
CABANATUAN CITY..	230	214.6	217	202.4	42	39.2	7	6.5
OLONGAPO CITY....	393	307.8	204	159.7	698	546.6	2	1.6
PALAYAN CITY.....	3	29.7	3	29.7	1	9.9	1	9.9
SAN JOSE CITY....	289	364.4	79	99.6	1652	2083.2	4	5.0

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	P n e u m o n i a s (490-493;763)				B r o n c h i t i s (500-502)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	390	114.3	307	90.0	884	259.0	202	59.2
ILOILO.....	1215	122.0	965	96.9	7329	735.7	268	26.9
NEGROS OCC.....	2047	216.9	1036	109.8	8533	904.1	186	19.7
BACOLOD CITY.....	598	294.1	256	125.9	4731	2327.1	45	22.1
BAGO CITY.....	139	187.8	139	187.8	2	2.7	2	2.7
CADIZ CITY.....	54	41.0	54	41.0	14	10.6	14	10.6
ILOILO CITY.....	902	400.9	349	155.1	1331	591.6	51	22.7
LA CARLOTA CITY...	73	206.8	44	124.6	275	779.0	1	2.8
ROXAS CITY.....	205	283.5	163	225.4	241	333.3	23	31.8
SAN CARLOS CITY...	480	571.4	222	264.3	1300	1547.6	17	20.2
SILAY CITY.....	162	229.5	162	229.5	337	477.3	8	11.3
REGION 7	8873	280.4	5407	170.9	23030	727.8	672	21.2
BOHOL.....	1708	255.9	1170	175.3	5351	801.8	138	20.7
CEBU.....	3053	282.1	2151	198.8	7971	736.6	252	23.3
NEGROS OR.....	1302	209.7	719	115.8	4753	765.4	139	22.4
BAIS CITY.....	302	699.1	49	113.4	533	1233.8	7	16.2
CANLAON CITY.....	25	105.9	25	105.9	29	122.9	29	122.9
CEBU CITY.....	1417	380.7	749	201.2	1785	479.6	66	17.7
DANAO CITY.....	86	166.7	26	50.4	111	215.1	2	3.9
DUMAGUETE CITY...	143	256.3	82	147.0	914	1638.0	4	7.2
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	159	212.9	89	119.1	581	777.8	18	24.1
MANDAWE CITY.....	350	518.5	106	157.0	252	373.3	1	1.5
TAGBILARAN CITY...	132	363.6	45	124.0	725	1997.2	2	5.5
TOLEDO CITY.....	196	284.5	196	284.5	25	36.3	14	20.3
REGION 8	7267	299.3	3743	154.2	23089	950.9	943	38.8
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	2714	281.4	2001	207.5	457	47.4	457	47.4
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	592	231.0	332	129.5	5168	2016.4	45	17.6
EASTERN SAMAR.....	1238	450.3	145	52.7	6748	2454.7	41	14.9
NORTHERN SAMAR....	1075	345.1	464	149.0	5696	1828.6	120	38.5
WESTERN SAMAR.....	692	195.3	271	76.5	2215	625.0	85	24.0
CALBAYOG CITY.....	394	409.6	58	60.3	2073	2154.9	101	105.0
ORMOC CITY.....	192	216.0	192	216.0	18	20.2	18	20.2
TACLOBAN CITY.....	370	454.5	280	344.0	714	877.1	76	93.4
REGION 9	2555	127.8	1347	67.4	14774	739.1	334	16.7
SULU.....	653	145.0	22	4.9	2934	651.3	4	0.9

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	P n e u m o n i a s (490-493;763)				B r o n c h i t i s (500-502)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>23572</u>	<u>259.1</u>	<u>13973</u>	<u>153.6</u>	<u>77134</u>	<u>847.9</u>	<u>1476</u>	<u>16.2</u>
BATANGAS.....	957	123.8	565	73.1	6182	799.4	118	15.3
CAVITE.....	844	183.5	513	111.5	6616	1438.3	67	14.6
LAGUNA.....	4151	641.7	813	125.7	6872	1062.3	97	15.0
MARINDUQUE.....	798	532.4	232	154.8	1682	1122.1	30	20.0
MINDORO OCC.....	239	151.4	76	48.1	594	376.2	20	12.7
MINDORO OR.....	399	113.3	290	82.3	1716	487.1	199	56.5
PALAWAN.....	297	117.2	114	45.0	2533	999.6	18	8.1
QUEZON.....	1319	134.3	1125	114.6	10245	1043.4	371	37.8
RIZAL.....	5505	297.5	2366	127.8	16768	906.0	77	4.2
ROMBLON.....	199	114.4	124	71.3	1476	848.3	58	33.3
BATANGAS CITY.....	96	83.0	96	83.0	1336	1154.7	24	20.7
CALOOCAN CITY.....	842	272.9	642	208.1	4187	1357.2	31	10.0
CAVITE CITY.....	193	237.1	78	95.8	2483	3050.4	5	6.1
LIPA CITY.....	72	70.6	63	61.8	276	270.6	32	31.4
LUCENA CITY.....	156	187.1	117	140.3	77	92.3	30	36.0
MANILA.....	4577	327.0	4577	327.0	1764	126.0	234	16.7
PASAY CITY.....	595	266.6	420	188.2	3198	1432.8	13	5.8
QUEZON CITY.....	1603	188.9	1592	187.6	7403	872.2	26	3.1
SAN PABLO CITY.....	635	553.1	116	101.0	1120	975.6	25	21.8
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	8	67.2	8	67.2	24	201.7	1	8.4
TRECE MARTIRES.....	87	1225.4	46	647.9	582	8197.2	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>7239</u>	<u>235.5</u>	<u>4682</u>	<u>152.3</u>	<u>16908</u>	<u>550.0</u>	<u>1306</u>	<u>42.5</u>
ALBAY.....	859	138.9	767	124.0	1825	295.1	505	81.7
CAMARINES NORTE...	765	274.8	584	2089.8	2983	1071.5	93	33.4
CAMARINES SUR.....	1866	231.7	1415	175.7	5190	644.6	307	38.1
CATANDUANES.....	405	257.8	405	257.8	1543	982.2	18	11.5
MASBATE.....	910	172.5	270	51.2	1934	366.7	110	20.9
SORSOGON.....	1281	293.2	919	210.3	2192	501.7	109	24.9
IRIGA CITY.....	67	87.4	53	69.1	54	70.4	27	35.2
LEGASPI CITY.....	938	1050.4	121	135.5	1182	1323.6	132	147.8
NAGA CITY.....	148	174.9	148	174.9	5	5.9	5	5.9
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>11539</u>	<u>307.9</u>	<u>4431</u>	<u>118.3</u>	<u>26522</u>	<u>707.8</u>	<u>927</u>	<u>24.7</u>
AKLAN.....	263	97.8	263	97.8	291	108.3	60	22.3
ANTIQUE.....	5011	1666.4	471	156.6	1254	417.0	50	16.6

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Pneumonias (490-493;763)				Bronchitis (500-502)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	352	100.4	248	70.7	2089	595.7	110	31.4
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	647	93.3	406	58.5	5272	759.9	119	17.2
BASILAN CITY.....	82	58.6	53	37.9	692	494.6	4	2.9
DAITAN CITY.....	168	423.2	168	423.2	522	1314.9	9	22.7
DIPOLOG CITY.....	92	187.0	7	14.2	343	697.2	2	4.1
PAGADIAN CITY.....	157	258.6	157	258.6	4	6.6	4	6.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	404	188.5	286	133.5	2918	1361.6	82	38.3
REGION 10	<u>6147</u>	<u>190.6</u>	<u>2979</u>	<u>92.4</u>	<u>35071</u>	<u>1087.6</u>	<u>930</u>	<u>28.8</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	484	301.9	284	177.2	1096	683.7	89	55.5
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	198	103.0	137	71.2	851	442.5	36	18.7
BUKIDNON.....	374	80.4	284	61.0	3244	697.3	53	11.4
CAMIGUIN.....	67	118.0	67	118.0	214	376.8	46	81.0
LANAO DEL NORTE....	151	59.6	106	41.8	26	10.3	26	10.3
LANAO DEL SUR.....	87	21.7	5	1.2	485	120.8	3	0.7
MISAMIS OCC.....	386	199.1	152	78.4	2206	1137.7	127	65.5
MISAMIS OR.....	681	233.9	415	142.6	4196	1441.4	143	49.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	636	250.8	236	93.1	5241	2066.6	95	37.5
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	731	264.2	296	107.0	7465	2697.9	181	65.4
BUTUAN CITY.....	237	163.3	237	163.3	463	319.1	23	15.9
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	1540	1065.0	283	195.7	2138	1478.6	10	6.9
GINGOOG CITY.....	137	201.2	124	182.1	4284	6290.7	23	33.8
ILIGAN CITY.....	118	101.8	118	101.8	2247	1938.7	50	43.1
MARAWI CITY.....	66	107.0	6	9.7	53	85.9	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	67	163.8	42	102.7	325	794.6	8	19.6
OZAMIS CITY.....	103	146.9	103	146.9	527	751.8	7	10.0
TANGUB CITY.....	84	250.7	84	250.7	10	29.9	10	29.9
REGION 11	<u>6049</u>	<u>179.7</u>	<u>1713</u>	<u>50.9</u>	<u>24007</u>	<u>713.3</u>	<u>372</u>	<u>11.1</u>
NORTH COTABATO.....	1554	132.8	215	18.4	6032	515.6	47	4.0
SOUTH COTABATO.....	740	178.7	231	55.8	5773	1394.4	44	10.6
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	1039	214.3	434	89.5	7371	1520.4	41	8.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	847	310.4	102	37.4	1696	621.5	85	31.1
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	698	164.2	243	57.1	1605	377.5	99	23.3
COTABATO CITY.....	157	236.1	15	22.6	263	395.5	2	3.0
DAVAO CITY.....	922	209.8	400	91.0	1147	261.0	52	11.8
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	92	99.4	73	78.8	120	129.6	2	2.2

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Gastro-enteritis & Colitis (571-572;764)				H - Fever (H-788)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>258282</u>	<u>661.6</u>	<u>17167</u>	<u>44.0</u>	<u>1570</u>	<u>4.0</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>0.2</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>28374</u>	<u>906.9</u>	<u>1381</u>	<u>44.1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.06</u>
ABRA.....	1547	1011.8	92	60.2	0	-	0	-
BENGUET.....	2342	1240.5	28	14.8	0	-	0	-
ILOOS NORTE.....	2521	858.9	91	31.0	0	-	0	-
ILOOS SUR.....	4626	1171.7	176	44.6	0	-	0	-
LA UNION.....	2612	663.6	153	38.9	0	-	0	-
MT. PROVINCE.....	4935	5051.2	36	36.8	0	-	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	2730	214.6	538	42.3	1	0.1	0	-
BAGUIO CITY.....	5222	5621.1	40	43.1	0	-	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY.....	878	991.0	115	129.8	2	2.3	2	2.3
LAOAG CITY.....	43	66.5	43	66.5	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY...	918	1029.1	69	77.4	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>15405</u>	<u>854.8</u>	<u>562</u>	<u>31.2</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>1.7</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0.5</u>
BATANES.....	658	5875.0	3	26.8	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	2820	460.7	175	28.6	30	4.9	8	1.3
IFUGAO.....	261	270.2	2	2.1	0	-	0	-
ISABELA.....	7595	1092.8	306	44.0	0	-	0	-
KALINGA-APAYAO....	2485	1722.1	18	12.5	1	0.7	1	0.7
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	1586	654.0	58	23.9	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>40775</u>	<u>1016.8</u>	<u>1572</u>	<u>39.2</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>2.2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.1</u>
BATAAN.....	4308	107.4	133	3.3	0	-	0	-
BULACAN.....	2376	259.7	422	46.1	56	6.1	0	-
NUEVA ECUJA.....	473	66.2	129	18.1	6	0.8	0	-
PAMPANGA.....	15972	1929.9	189	22.8	19	2.3	1	0.1
TARLAC.....	9981	1680.6	248	41.8	0	-	0	-
ZAMBALES.....	1554	617.9	100	39.8	0	-	0	-
ANGELES CITY.....	4587	3053.9	128	85.2	6	4.0	2	1.3
CABANATUAN CITY...	522	486.9	102	95.1	0	-	0	-
OLONGAPO CITY.....	905	708.7	100	78.3	0	-	0	-
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	97	122.3	21	26.5	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Gastro-enteritis & Colitis (571-572;764)				H - Fever (H-788)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
REGION 4	59673	656.0	5406	59.4	1372	15.1	47	0.5
BATANGAS.....	5510	712.5	263	34.0	1	0.1	1	0.1
CAVITE.....	4177	908.0	276	60.0	24	5.2	1	0.2
LAGUNA.....	3554	549.4	339	52.4	57	8.8	1	0.2
MARINDUQUE.....	2355	1571.0	81	54.0	1	0.7	0	-
MINDORO OCC.....	830	525.6	64	40.5	3	1.9	0	-
MINDORO OR.....	2246	637.5	148	42.0	0	-	0	-
PALAWAN.....	1680	663.0	66	26.0	0	-	0	-
QUEZON.....	7790	793.4	572	58.3	2	0.2	0	-
RIZAL.....	9681	523.1	1135	61.3	246	13.3	14	0.8
ROMBLON.....	1180	678.2	77	44.3	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS CITY.....	62	53.6	62	53.6	1	0.9	1	0.9
CALOOCAN CITY.....	2629	852.2	167	54.1	140	45.4	5	1.6
CAVITE CITY.....	1161	1426.3	54	66.3	7	8.6	2	2.5
LIPA CITY.....	181	177.5	35	34.3	8	7.8	5	4.9
LUCENA CITY.....	126	151.1	126	151.1	0	-	0	-
MANILA.....	10618	758.6	1284	91.7	638	45.6	14	1.0
PASAY CITY.....	1333	597.2	82	36.7	57	25.5	1	0.4
QUEZON CITY.....	2800	329.9	428	50.4	186	21.9	1	0.1
SAN PABLO CITY.....	1303	1135.0	106	92.3	1	0.9	1	0.9
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	190	1596.6	6	50.4	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.....	267	3760.6	35	493.0	0	-	0	-
REGION 5	17841	580.4	1312	42.7	5	0.2	1	0.03
ALBAY.....	2343	378.9	242	39.1	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE...	3171	1139.0	191	68.6	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES SUR.....	3397	421.9	282	35.0	0	-	0	-
CATANDUANES.....	1391	885.4	59	37.6	2	1.3	0	-
MASBATE.....	1774	336.4	166	31.5	2	0.4	0	-
SORSOGON.....	3797	869.1	223	51.0	0	-	0	-
IRIGA CITY.....	141	183.8	35	45.6	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	1769	1981.0	48	53.8	1	1.1	1	1.1
NAGA CITY.....	58	68.6	66	78.0	0	-	0	-
REGION 6	15821	422.2	1722	46.0	0	-	0	-
AKLAN.....	149	55.4	48	17.9	0	-	0	-
ANTI-QUE.....	412	137.0	110	36.6	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Gastro-enteritis & Colitis (571-572;764)				H - Fever (H-788)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CAPIZ.....	469	137.4	134	39.3	0	-	0	-
ILOILO.....	4461	447.8	280	28.1	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OCC.....	5473	608.5	446	47.3	0	-	0	-
BACOLOD CITY.....	2327	1144.6	185	91.0	0	-	0	-
BAGO CITY.....	60	81.1	60	81.1	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	31	23.5	31	23.5	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	1308	581.3	136	60.4	0	-	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY....	160	453.3	27	76.5	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	195	269.7	103	142.5	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY....	337	401.2	89	106.0	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	439	621.8	73	103.4	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>14760</u>	<u>466.4</u>	<u>1396</u>	<u>44.1</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0.4</u>
BOHOL.....	3500	524.4	221	33.2	0	-	0	-
CEBU.....	5287	488.5	485	44.8	1	0.1	1	0.1
NEGROS OR.....	2732	439.9	254	40.9	3	0.5	1	0.2
BALIS CITY.....	451	1044.0	20	46.3	0	-	0	-
CANLAON CITY.....	37	156.8	37	156.8	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	1563	419.9	203	54.5	14	3.8	10	2.7
DANAO CITY.....	260	503.9	6	11.6	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY....	392	702.5	35	62.7	1	1.8	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	150	200.8	49	65.6	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	120	177.8	36	53.3	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY....	173	476.6	6	16.5	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	95	137.9	44	63.9	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>16680</u>	<u>687.0</u>	<u>928</u>	<u>38.2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.2</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE....	4574	474.3	358	37.1	0	-	0	-
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	1150	448.7	71	27.7	0	-	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR.....	3126	1137.1	46	16.7	0	-	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR....	3453	1108.5	190	61.0	1	0.3	1	0.3
WESTERN SAMAR.....	2701	762.1	88	24.8	3	0.8	3	0.8
CALBAYOG CITY.....	1114	1158.0	36	37.4	1	1.0	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	64	72.0	64	72.0	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY.....	498	611.8	75	92.1	3	3.7	0	-
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>2010</u>	<u>450.8</u>	<u>546</u>	<u>27.3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
SULU.....	3537	785.1	14	3.1	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	Gastro-enteritis & Colitis (571-572;764)				H - Fever (H-788)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	960	273.7	111	31.7	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	2583	372.3	167	24.1	0	-	0	-
BASILAN CITY.....	110	78.6	19	13.6	0	-	0	-
DAPITAN CITY.....	86	216.6	44	110.8	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	200	406.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	86	141.7	86	141.7	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	1448	675.7	105	49.0	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>25477</u>	<u>790.1</u>	<u>1541</u>	<u>47.8</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.1</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	981	612.0	85	53.0	4	2.5	2	1.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	88	45.8	88	45.8	0	-	0	-
BUKIDNON.....	1318	283.3	112	24.1	1	0.2	1	0.2
CAMIGUIN.....	57	100.4	32	56.3	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	1507	594.9	45	17.8	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR.....	292	72.7	4	1.0	3	0.7	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	1183	610.1	89	45.9	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OR.....	3611	1240.5	220	75.6	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	2455	968.1	104	41.0	1	0.4	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	8436	3048.8	213	77.0	1	0.4	1	0.4
BUTUAN CITY.....	776	534.8	180	124.1	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	3005	2078.1	114	78.8	0	-	0	-
GINOOG CITY.....	595	873.7	106	155.7	0	-	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	78	67.3	78	67.3	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	292	473.3	10	16.2	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	65	158.9	17	41.6	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	736	1049.9	42	59.9	1	1.4	0	-
TANGUB CITY.....	2	6.0	2	6.0	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>14466</u>	<u>429.8</u>	<u>801</u>	<u>23.8</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>
NORTH COTABATO.....	4526	386.9	133	11.4	1	0.1	1	0.1
SOUTH COTABATO.....	3470	838.2	103	24.9	31	7.5	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	2511	517.9	181	37.3	0	-	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	893	327.2	63	23.1	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	888	208.8	92	21.6	0	-	0	-
COTABATO CITY.....	664	998.5	18	27.1	0	-	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	1273	289.6	153	34.8	1	0.2	0	-
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	241	260.3	58	62.6	1	1.1	0	-

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (Quartile)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1972

WEEK	Typhoid and Paratyphoid fevers (040-041)			Cholera El Tor (043)			Dysentery All Forms (045-048)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972
1	30	15	40	59	11	50	669	428	355
2	37	25	49	30	10	29	637	453	408
3	31	19	53	44	9	39	581	419	345
4	33	21	117	31	7	27	723	541	431
5	38	22	34	20	7	43	681	553	338
6	37	20	46	26	3	52	626	461	415
7	27	20	41	33	11	38	677	532	374
8	27	13	55	25	14	86	594	471	413
9	30	17	182	21	8	52	561	466	324
10	35	18	136	32	19	32	528	421	356
11	31	12	144	24	14	19	556	453	317
12	30	17	76	23	12	30	652	492	350
13	28	11	87	27	9	28	545	417	306
14	31	17	136	27	4	19	558	480	363
15	40	16	134	21	4	19	563	458	383
16	41	24	139	16	5	29	516	384	363
17	48	24	106	22	9	29	499	371	333
18	43	17	99	19	6	64	526	403	394
19	69	18	83	26	14	31	573	469	385
20	85	30	89	29	11	38	595	504	410
21	59	18	79	29	3	85	579	538	406
22	55	24	100	20	6	71	581	492	507
23	55	29	83	26	8	67	676	479	449
24	52	22	89	45	11	147	752	575	436
25	55	27	86	59	17	307	760	533	542
26	37	21	81	107	32	297	799	627	449

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (Quartile)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1972

WEEK	Typhoid and Paratyphoid fevers (040-041)			Cholera El Tor (043)			Dysentery, All Forms (045-048)		
	Lower Limit	Lower Limit	1972	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972
27	37	17	113	117	25	273	743	564	443
28	35	21	67	183	35	227	864	609	448
29	45	16	70	177	48	138	764	540	421
30	34	15	98	141	46	180	783	617	504
31	29	10	70	162	35	364	737	477	460
32	32	8	88	184	40	469	719	514	516
33	51	22	83	160	44	389	747	568	434
34	47	21	62	178	71	206	700	518	428
35	29	12	80	150	55	179	604	435	387
36	61	20	59	161	107	178	735	603	492
37	48	19	55	134	65	161	640	526	17
38	55	24	73	162	64	200	625	496	464
39	26	9	77	138	112	169	627	475	392
40	48	24	97	173	89	95	571	429	504
41	47	12	87	187	87	164	681	560	456
42	39	9	107	177	79	155	693	494	428
43	47	15	102	167	99	124	616	422	456
44	43	15	127	121	67	68	541	441	457
45	37	16	110	111	64	79	586	413	528
46	51	9	72	102	51	60	596	400	451
47	44	12	81	95	40	52	697	560	515
48	71	28	110	77	26	56	585	403	414
49	41	11	79	87	32	50	571	448	451
50	31	7	63	56	25	45	636	451	463
51	34	18	52	44	22	38	569	448	422
52	37	17	49	46	27	49	569	417	371

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (Quartile)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1972

WEEK	Diphtheria (055)			Whooping Cough (056)			Tetanus (061)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972
1	49	43	97	930	747	688	166	153	82
2	60	43	75	1014	813	489	157	142	89
3	61	44	93	952	639	555	146	136	83
4	57	44	84	849	790	686	146	138	98
5	68	57	72	810	697	565	153	136	82
6	86	61	80	797	687	587	157	146	79
7	73	51	73	952	897	484	164	146	79
8	64	54	70	1041	736	597	158	140	95
9	69	62	75	949	733	607	157	135	76
10	69	51	76	796	741	520	158	137	85
11	66	53	113	844	714	530	149	129	86
12	70	55	66	916	600	553	142	126	81
13	89	66	70	898	651	457	160	149	92
14	64	55	61	745	622	504	154	144	96
15	72	45	58	790	615	442	160	144	83
16	77	60	91	792	750	479	145	142	89
17	65	53	74	766	695	440	152	146	90
18	62	30	62	674	617	416	170	133	89
19	63	53	58	806	643	421	158	153	96
20	73	54	69	784	613	451	155	137	103
21	67	55	59	743	714	541	178	166	95
22	61	51	69	798	658	430	157	146	98
23	53	39	57	722	610	434	166	154	117
24	65	56	96	759	619	440	170	140	128
25	56	36	59	805	678	497	155	151	111
26	70	51	71	881	600	414	152	147	99

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (Quartile)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1972

WEEK	Diphtheria (055)			Whooping Cough (056)			Tetanus (061)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972
27	63	48	70	790	622	380	151	141	81
28	55	46	109	804	659	435	155	144	96
29	61	52	55	812	682	483	146	143	100
30	59	52	51	712	569	461	164	146	90
31	59	47	44	708	642	383	155	144	79
32	58	51	45	760	665	388	146	130	75
33	60	50	65	719	651	372	151	134	75
34	59	48	99	712	588	415	163	160	85
35	44	30	74	646	488	428	148	135	75
36	49	43	59	764	648	596	155	147	87
37	45	36	61	769	640	431	157	151	77
38	57	26	30	901	717	348	155	147	76
39	56	43	35	921	696	414	168	146	81
40	43	29	36	911	756	511	158	150	90
41	49	39	34	897	736	506	170	159	83
42	47	27	35	1002	803	538	167	161	88
43	49	42	36	1012	802	685	169	148	77
44	57	42	46	975	729	594	151	134	85
45	53	35	52	937	833	615	155	143	102
46	49	36	60	1040	784	769	157	143	110
47	46	27	64	834	727	713	159	131	97
48	50	38	64	950	754	616	146	127	76
49	43	29	51	886	688	626	145	136	100
50	53	38	49	875	692	504	171	152	95
51	44	35	40	838	615	454	155	143	96
52	41	35	50	707	541	509	169	154	102

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1972

WEEK	Polio myelitis (080)			Measles (085)			Varicella (087)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972
1	17	11	17	659	566	253	89	57	21
2	22	18	20	726	613	266	112	64	42
3	15	12	10	831	687	259	119	75	36
4	17	14	13	927	763	314	139	100	35
5	26	18	13	977	765	345	131	83	48
6	25	15	12	1000	798	374	150	96	53
7	21	13	13	1119	902	385	182	119	43
8	20	14	18	1217	798	389	199	137	56
9	25	18	11	1261	923	374	207	131	29
10	17	14	14	1292	929	390	200	123	65
11	19	14	17	1325	1052	373	210	130	55
12	23	15	10	1269	896	417	185	117	64
13	25	19	13	1282	1054	358	226	160	47
14	22	16	27	1182	1067	435	204	136	59
15	19	13	12	1151	955	407	235	146	80
16	29	17	19	1266	1026	427	209	167	63
17	25	21	10	1183	940	351	226	136	33
18	17	21	24	1051	761	368	159	118	45
19	22	15	16	1198	865	405	149	97	66
20	27	18	9	1235	950	367	129	113	41
21	29	22	15	938	884	414	127	70	46
22	27	22	11	1008	934	300	133	83	36
23	26	19	29	873	645	323	74	61	39
24	21	15	19	840	622	316	76	44	56
25	31	22	22	878	689	335	66	45	49
26	23	20	29	702	540	300	59	35	44

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED(Quartile)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1972

WEEK	Poliomyelitis (080)			Measles (085)			Varicella (087)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972
27	34	22	37	649	553	247	62	43	12
28	34	22	16	647	523	220	57	49	26
29	37	25	14	738	581	201	65	55	12
30	32	27	16	699	486	256	69	43	19
31	38	21	20	606	525	250	58	41	14
32	30	18	22	589	554	191	63	37	21
33	25	16	16	676	523	250	69	41	16
34	27	16	20	610	491	234	48	43	16
35	27	14	17	669	522	200	56	35	26
36	18	13	24	662	445	214	67	54	20
37	23	13	21	716	450	188	68	49	15
38	22	10	16	777	516	258	75	58	33
39	18	14	17	646	473	197	56	48	13
40	19	17	16	665	503	202	73	43	15
41	23	18	19	707	476	208	77	58	27
42	27	22	17	772	509	306	62	48	22
43	20	17	22	622	443	229	99	52	30
44	20	16	18	656	369	202	80	58	29
45	18	13	15	480	399	267	71	43	23
46	21	18	19	545	411	271	67	47	29
47	20	14	21	495	417	310	66	44	33
48	19	16	15	531	416	210	62	50	52
49	22	18	23	539	405	253	77	58	31
50	20	14	21	557	463	313	71	38	57
51	21	15	17	441	385	262	62	37	21
52	27	24	17	436	339	267	52	26	25

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (Quartile)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1972

WEEK	Acute Infectious Hepatitis (092)			Influenza (480-483)			Pneumonias (490-493; 763)		
	Upper	Lower	1972	Upper	Lower	1972	Upper	Lower	1972
1	130	101	75	8977	5877	6595	3580	2864	1843
2	127	106	76	10153	6682	7314	3476	2933	1895
3	133	113	61	8931	6513	7571	3414	2955	1923
4	150	97	77	8535	6244	8541	3372	2966	1911
5	153	125	82	8403	6432	8472	3105	2932	1794
6	147	118	71	8283	6442	8665	3169	2883	1962
7	140	121	82	8582	6205	10054	3249	3059	1803
8	128	102	77	8064	6107	8933	3318	2968	2074
9	162	142	111	8244	5949	5939	3094	2957	1675
10	148	114	82	8315	5617	6067	3086	2752	1851
11	134	119	80	7832	5525	4788	3070	2758	1681
12	121	90	67	7353	5359	4238	3049	2837	1651
13	142	120	63	7784	5408	3215	3100	2742	1477
14	137	117	77	6217	4227	3729	2934	2827	1447
15	135	99	79	6942	5114	3154	3062	2827	1502
16	117	98	60	6633	5015	3240	3076	2634	1518
17	130	114	75	6212	4871	3541	3138	2834	1510
18	147	123	92	6312	4713	3092	3102	2677	1502
19	149	113	124	6261	4744	3491	2988	2690	1544
20	161	126	75	6791	4875	3464	2996	2705	1505
21	167	128	92	6496	4989	3750	3186	2881	1644
22	128	117	75	6731	5108	3536	2932	2650	1600
23	116	99	133	6946	5125	3826	2872	2576	1467
24	126	111	175	6820	4995	3642	3067	2745	1636
25	132	115	80	7193	5521	3751	3116	2798	1585
26	124	113	186	7084	5453	4086	3225	2872	1567

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (Quartile)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1972

WEEK	Acute Infectious Hepatitis (092)			Influenza (480-483)			Pneumonias (490-493;763)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972
27	120	100	100	7113	5614	3805	3111	2824	1429
28	133	117	174	6976	5476	4624	3135	2662	1737
29	153	124	98	7659	6076	5327	3114	2742	1624
30	153	129	90	7219	6199	5974	3064	2828	1895
31	141	127	107	7797	6264	6454	3082	2869	1770
32	148	120	124	7909	6682	9632	3078	2879	1858
33	159	125	105	8480	7139	14088	3234	3138	1860
34	151	137	130	9204	7867	18625	3443	3100	2036
35	143	137	71	8752	7681	17547	3250	2942	1977
36	157	134	77	10236	7880	20204	3360	3147	2198
37	176	134	88	10583	7460	18503	3269	3011	2201
38	164	139	81	10604	7617	16053	3162	2862	2147
39	145	134	77	9695	7409	13776	3102	3038	2195
40	156	133	90	11094	8605	12783	3163	3015	2270
41	127	106	89	10588	8641	12108	3076	2898	2277
42	159	135	99	10683	9131	10315	3164	3107	2119
43	132	107	105	10609	9061	9895	3118	2921	1964
44	145	95	84	9821	8255	7159	3034	2714	1822
45	132	115	76	9523	8471	7895	3079	2916	2186
46	130	118	81	8702	7174	8318	3109	2790	2785
47	137	96	91	9014	8435	7287	3175	2789	2352
48	110	86	78	9176	7020	6087	3114	2798	1920
49	154	111	112	8959	7362	6273	2959	2685	1979
50	128	112	82	8581	6966	5836	3144	2704	1870
51	104	77	98	8153	6309	5193	2930	2154	1891
52	110	79	55	7968	6135	4730	3017	2988	1788

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES AND EXPECTED (Quartile)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1972

WEEK	Bronchitis (500-502)			Gastro-enteritis & Colitis (571-572;764)			H-Fever (H-788)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972
1	13557	10232	6465	7536	6163	3704	50	22	17
2	12817	10982	6749	7464	5337	3815	45	23	18
3	13927	12095	6433	8100	6256	3606	34	23	23
4	12635	11323	7153	8047	7185	4096	35	16	9
5	12798	11146	6933	7963	6989	4293	23	15	19
6	12362	10759	7528	7333	5663	4378	32	16	13
7	12580	11055	6507	7833	7072	3746	23	20	13
8	12868	11039	7234	7749	7269	3758	28	24	13
9	12588	10624	6104	7474	6476	3514	24	14	35
10	12143	10115	6754	7251	5771	3426	29	16	15
11	11318	9298	5913	6917	5626	3537	21	16	10
12	10533	8459	5726	6668	5117	3919	25	17	11
13	10736	9163	4168	7047	5486	3191	22	15	15
14	9760	8733	5270	6441	4193	3590	27	17	14
15	10348	8308	5863	6800	4947	3599	23	16	19
16	10958	9314	5123	7110	5103	3719	28	20	21
17	10347	8433	4954	6940	5495	3660	30	18	13
18	10684	8829	4607	6025	5111	3751	23	18	21
19	11544	9767	5258	7381	5926	4183	27	11	8
20	10499	8423	5105	7749	6198	4541	31	18	20
21	9682	8534	5021	8153	6472	4563	23	9	14
22	10020	8705	4877	8187	7027	4853	25	16	15
23	10218	9446	4784	8018	7216	6016	26	11	17
24	9557	7660	4630	8565	7585	6347	22	13	31
25	9860	8565	4625	9885	8772	7336	29	23	27
26	10227	8612	4178	9196	8218	6962	28	16	21

TABLE 19>

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (Quartile)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1972

WEEK	Bronchitis (500-502)			Gastro-enteritis & Colitis (571-572;764)			H-Fever (H-788)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1972
27	10195	7671	4130	9795	7987	6199	31	14	16
28	11223	8572	4693	9639	7860	7392	26	12	28
29	11313	9266	4614	10084	7743	7154	44	31	22
30	11513	8648	4966	9084	7517	7681	51	18	18
31	12150	9396	4853	8694	7601	7323	43	26	74
32	11913	10107	6702	7960	6339	7935	62	27	55
33	12512	10549	6413	6981	5429	6882	48	28	55
34	12258	11058	6962	7263	6036	6447	49	17	72
35	12455	10766	6535	6913	5249	5457	47	24	85
36	13516	11396	7211	6933	5138	5464	56	25	61
37	13280	11909	7086	6678	4083	5492	55	33	69
38	14637	13251	7463	6498	5005	5052	53	31	56
39	13323	11554	7317	6355	5025	4676	61	31	57
40	13065	10462	7799	6329	4443	4788	51	28	44
41	12941	10416	8412	6096	5269	5188	41	24	48
42	13324	11879	9054	6180	5220	5212	46	19	55
43	13532	11073	9694	5949	5072	5065	40	21	28
44	11183	9758	8325	5564	4004	4698	44	17	45
45	11908	10073	9163	5668	4257	4864	61	38	22
46	11737	10326	9591	5999	4649	5139	49	30	45
47	11690	10735	9180	6016	4613	5048	50	27	48
48	11883	10052	7033	6169	4245	4131	45	24	44
49	12196	10624	8720	6189	4641	4835	51	36	50
50	12262	11096	8266	6024	4364	4992	38	27	21
51	10867	8849	7398	4802	2731	4811	34	30	32
52	10100	9059	5897	4395	2851	4264	47	30	18

TABLE 16 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1963 - 1972

Year	Respiratory Tuberculosis (001 - 008)				Tuberculosis, Other Forms (010 - 019)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1972.....	128141	328.2	28635	73.3	8897	22.8	1149	2.9
1971.....	122850	323.6	24920	65.6	5092	13.4	1101	2.9
1970.....	131315	356.4	28371	77.0	4720	12.8	1132	3.1
1969.....	154416	415.6	27518	74.1	6438	17.3	1396	3.8
1968.....	122269	340.7	28097	74.2	5070	14.1	1503	4.2
1967.....	115468	333.2	27166	78.4	5179	14.9	1424	4.1
1966.....	109963	328.5	27052	80.8	4926	14.7	1669	5.0
1965.....	120347	372.1	26975	83.4	5202	16.1	1712	5.3
1964.....	117020	374.2	23922	76.5	5797	18.5	1631	5.2
1963.....	111830	369.8	24172	79.9	5834	19.3	1566	5.2

TABLE NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1963 - 1972

Year	Syphilis and its sequelae (020 - 029)				Gonococcal Infection (030 - 035)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1972.....	94	0.2	76	0.2	10406	26.7	0	-
1971.....	71	0.2	69	0.2	10815	28.5	10	0.03
1970.....	27	0.07	16	0.04	11514	31.2	17	0.05
1969.....	33	0.08	16	0.04	11743	31.6	3	0.008
1968.....	99	0.3	89	0.2	8614	24.0	5	0.01
1967.....	66	0.2	63	0.2	3902	11.3	13	0.04
1966.....	25	0.07	17	0.05	6432	19.2	8	0.02
1965.....	38	0.1	23	0.07	4499	13.9	3	0.009
1964.....	41	0.1	22	0.1	3196	10.2	1	0.003
1963.....	50	0.2	20	0.07	3260	10.8	1	0.003

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1963 - 1972

Year	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (040 - 041)				Ch o l e r a (043)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1972.....	4495	11.5	542	1.4	5896	15.1	703	1.8
1971.....	1417	3.7	371	1.0	3175	8.4	298	0.8
1970.....	2466	6.7	409	1.1	1039	2.8	173	0.5
1969.....	1508	4.1	391	1.1	1427	3.8	174	0.5
1968.....	708	2.0	240	0.7	3777	10.5	305	0.8
1967.....	274	0.8	168	0.5	2366	6.8	193	0.6
1966.....	261	0.8	126	0.4	7337	21.9	572	1.7
1965.....	239	0.7	137	0.4	4707	14.6	493	1.5
1964.....	250	0.8	123	0.4	16464	52.6	1518	4.9
1963.....	210	0.7	134	0.4	3979	13.2	433	1.4

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1963 - 1972

Year	Dysentery, All Forms (045 - 048)				Food Poisoning (049)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1972.....	21774	55.8	877	2.2	933	2.4	173	0.4
1971.....	20650	54.4	680	1.8	455	1.2	126	0.3
1970.....	11946	32.4	885	2.4	1290	3.5	213	0.6
1969.....	13815	37.2	1247	3.4	701	1.8	194	0.5
1968.....	19072	53.1	1356	3.8	1081	3.0	194	0.5
1967.....	17792	51.3	1042	3.0	781	2.3	139	0.4
1966.....	22099	66.0	1325	4.0	1253	3.7	191	0.6
1965.....	20215	62.5	1196	3.7	785	2.4	170	0.5
1964.....	17465	55.9	1107	3.5	800	2.6	216	0.7
1963.....	16036	53.0	947	3.1	805	2.7	152	0.5

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1963 - 1972

Year	Diphtheria (055)				Whooping Cough (056)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1972.....	3342	8.6	616	1.6	26311	67.4	62	0.2
1971.....	1877	4.9	505	1.3	24269	63.9	52	0.1
1970.....	1770	4.8	602	1.6	19946	54.1	64	0.2
1969.....	1626	4.4	701	1.8	25542	68.7	98	0.3
1968.....	1253	3.5	622	1.7	22250	62.0	101	0.3
1967.....	1277	3.7	486	1.4	17771	51.3	125	0.4
1966.....	1337	4.0	509	1.5	26376	78.8	191	0.6
1965.....	1350	4.2	540	1.7	20083	62.1	134	0.4
1964.....	1482	4.7	489	1.6	24722	79.1	250	0.8
1963.....	1564	5.2	583	1.9	25489	84.3	208	0.7

TABLE 16 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
 PHILIPPINES
 1963 - 1972

Year	Meningococcal Infection (057)				Leprosy (060)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1972.....	846	2.2	113	0.3	616	1.6	97	0.2
1971.....	909	2.4	74	0.2	691	1.8	74	0.2
1970.....	635	1.7	65	0.2	218	0.6	70	0.2
1969.....	1212	3.3	59	0.2	464	1.2	93	0.3
1968.....	840	2.3	78	0.2	513	1.4	84	0.2
1967.....	816	2.4	66	0.2	570	1.6	78	0.2
1966.....	1091	3.3	72	0.2	483	1.4	62	0.2
1965.....	873	2.7	37	0.1	534	1.7	102	0.3
1964.....	789	2.5	58	0.2	453	1.4	66	0.2
1963.....	615	2.0	53	0.2	464	1.5	86	0.3

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1963 - 1972

Year	Tetanus (061)				Anthrax (062)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1972.....	4679	12.0	3640	9.3	13	0.03	6	0.02
1971.....	3945	10.4	3183	8.4	38	0.1	7	0.02
1970.....	4206	11.4	3717	10.1	63	0.2	9	0.02
1969.....	4249	11.4	3782	10.2	23	0.06	9	0.02
1968.....	4113	11.5	3554	9.9	63	0.2	17	0.05
1967.....	3974	11.5	3314	19.6	14	0.04	12	0.03
1966.....	4327	12.9	3358	10.0	35	0.1	10	0.03
1965.....	4132	12.8	3362	10.4	32	0.1	10	0.03
1964.....	4150	13.3	3163	10.1	51	0.2	10	0.03
1963.....	4088	13.5	2993	9.9	176	0.6	12	0.04

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1963 - 1972

Year	Yaws (073)				Poliomyelitis (080)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1972.....	660	1.7	0	-	914	2.3	169	0.4
1971.....	1286	3.4	8	0.02	883	2.3	170	0.4
1970.....	602	1.6	2	0.005	581	1.6	227	0.6
1969.....	773	2.1	1	0.003	665	1.8	252	0.7
1968.....	1140	3.2	1	0.003	568	1.6	258	0.7
1967.....	1542	4.4	1	0.003	466	1.3	186	0.5
1966.....	1901	5.7	5	0.01	499	1.5	164	0.5
1965.....	1116	3.5	3	0.02	463	1.4	203	0.6
1964.....	2797	8.9	5	0.02	412	1.3	160	0.5
1963.....	2567	8.5	1	0.03	527	1.4	166	0.5

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1963 - 1972

Year	Acute Infectious Encephalitis (082)				Measles (085)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1972.....	216	0.6	16	0.04	15451	39.6	2078	5.3
1971.....	288	0.8	18	0.05	26492	69.8	3264	8.6
1970.....	281	0.8	99	0.3	20446	55.5	1667	4.5
1969.....	359	1.0	82	0.2	25298	68.1	2515	6.8
1968.....	295	0.8	134	0.4	19555	54.5	2122	5.9
1967.....	248	0.7	127	0.4	18074	52.2	1781	5.1
1966.....	296	0.9	92	0.3	14646	43.7	1979	5.9
1965.....	290	0.9	104	0.3	21591	66.8	2814	8.7
1964.....	282	0.9	109	0.3	11394	36.4	1416	4.5
1963.....	274	0.9	98	0.3	20592	68.1	2258	7.5

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1963 - 1972

Year	Varicella (087)				Mumps (089)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1972.....	1878	4.8	35	0.09	3263	8.4	1	0.003
1971.....	2061	5.4	40	0.1	4760	12.5	5	0.01
1970.....	1975	5.4	25	0.07	5459	14.8	3	0.008
1969.....	3455	9.3	38	0.1	4171	11.2	0	-
1968.....	3712	10.3	40	0.1	3098	8.6	0	-
1967.....	3323	9.6	23	0.07	2965	8.6	8	0.02
1966.....	2608	7.8	51	0.2	3378	10.1	6	0.07
1965.....	3635	11.2	66	0.2	3489	10.8	5	0.02
1964.....	2282	7.3	53	0.2	3881	12.4	1	0.003
1963.....	9180	30.4	111	0.4	4076	13.5	9	0.03

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1963 - 1972

Year	Infectious Hepatitis (092)				R a b i e s (094)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1972.....	4789	12.3	398	1.0	149	0.4	149	0.4
1971.....	3568	9.4	304	0.8	201	0.5	201	0.5
1970.....	3592	9.7	453	1.2	208	0.6	208	0.6
1969.....	4562	12.3	471	1.3	220	0.6	220	0.6
1968.....	3458	9.6	428	1.2	216	0.6	216	0.6
1967.....	3175	9.2	387	1.1	155	0.4	155	0.4
1966.....	2733	8.2	298	0.9	198	0.6	198	0.6
1965.....	2435	7.5	267	0.8	227	0.7	227	0.7
1964.....	2406	7.7	258	0.8	383	1.2	383	1.2
1963.....	1725	5.7	267	0.9	315	1.0	315	1.0

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1963 - 1972

Year	M a l a r i a (110-117)				Schistosomiasis (123)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1972.....	27090	66.4	656	1.7	2816	7.2	472	1.2
1971.....	25338	66.8	547	1.4	4005	10.6	395	1.0
1970.....	28594	77.6	666	1.8	3276	8.9	558	1.5
1969.....	31756	85.5	860	2.3	2746	7.4	444	1.2
1968.....	28354	79.0	1061	3.0	2734	7.6	469	1.3
1967.....	31441	90.7	1147	3.3	2459	7.1	559	1.6
1966.....	33737	100.8	1373	4.1	3033	9.1	473	1.4
1965.....	28988	89.6	1015	3.1	3648	11.3	454	1.4
1964.....	40854	130.6	976	3.1	3135	10.0	333	1.1
1963.....	33517	110.8	1113	3.7	4179	13.8	491	1.6

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1963 - 1972

Year	Filariasis (127)				Malignant Neoplasms (140-205)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1972.....	21	0.05	4	0.01	10490	26.9	10268	26.3
1971.....	308	0.8	3	0.008	9606	25.3	9480	25.0
1970.....	69	0.2	6	0.02	9660	26.2	9485	25.7
1969.....	29	0.08	2	0.005	9310	25.5	9256	25.0
1968.....	11	0.03	3	0.008	8810	24.6	8712	24.3
1967.....	9	0.03	3	0.009	8294	23.9	8229	23.7
1966.....	99	0.3	1	0.003	7789	23.3	7382	22.1
1965.....	59	0.2	4	0.03	7281	22.5	7186	22.2
1964.....	60	0.2	4	0.01	8110	25.9	6658	21.3
1963.....	32	0.1	6	0.02	6362	21.0	6198	20.5

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1963 - 1972

Year	Beriberi (280)				Influenza (480-483)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1972.....	17182	44.0	5484	14.0	395185	1012.3	3266	8.4
1971.....	17475	46.0	5205	13.7	193910	510.8	1814	4.8
1970.....	17729	48.1	5132	13.9	388769	1055.0	2639	7.2
1969.....	22462	60.4	6881	18.5	213952	575.8	1586	4.3
1968.....	16552	46.1	7982	22.2	336143	936.7	2310	6.4
1967.....	26068	75.2	8859	25.6	166648	481.4	2149	6.2
1966.....	32579	97.3	8486	25.3	156699	468.1	1896	5.7
1965.....	32343	106.2	10603	32.8	204323	631.7	2360	7.3
1964.....	35705	114.2	10012	32.0	187449	599.5	2016	6.4
1963.....	41823	138.3	11312	37.4	154932	512.5	1758	5.8

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1963 - 1972

Year	Pneumonias (490-493;763)				Bronchitis (500-502)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1972.....	95717	245.2	48831	125.1	335439	859.2	9250	23.7
1971.....	87953	231.7	40526	106.8	317651	836.8	8199	21.6
1970.....	86040	233.5	43573	118.2	323266	877.3	10263	27.8
1969.....	80109	215.6	44689	120.3	354997	955.4	11700	31.5
1968.....	77861	217.0	43444	212.1	289026	805.4	11978	33.4
1967.....	76799	221.6	39320	113.5	270600	780.8	12265	35.4
1966.....	72966	218.0	39266	117.3	251172	750.3	13665	40.8
1965.....	79370	245.4	39211	121.2	272767	843.3	13951	43.1
1964.....	66927	214.0	32231	103.1	240804	802.1	11916	38.1
1963.....	74239	245.5	33463	110.7	280248	926.7	13367	44.2

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1963 - 1972

Year	Gastro-enteritis & Colitis (571-572;764)				Acute Toxic Febrile Condition with Hemorrhage			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1972.....	258282	661.6	17167	44.0	1570	4.0	83	0.2
1971.....	135127	356.0	12237	32.2	438	1.2	34	0.09
1970.....	210379	570.9	12886	35.0	922	2.5	83	0.2
1969.....	245918	661.8	15200	41.0	1336	3.6	103	0.3
1968.....	179129	499.2	14795	41.2	1116	3.1	115	0.3
1967.....	177860	513.2	15091	43.5	1371	4.0	105	0.3
1966.....	209710	626.4	18692	55.8	9384	28.0	250	0.7
1965.....	206369	638.0	14874	46.0	652	2.0	109	0.3
1964.....	230464	737.0	16081	51.4	759	2.4	169	0.5
1963.....	213613	706.4	15157	50.1	189	0.6	74	0.2

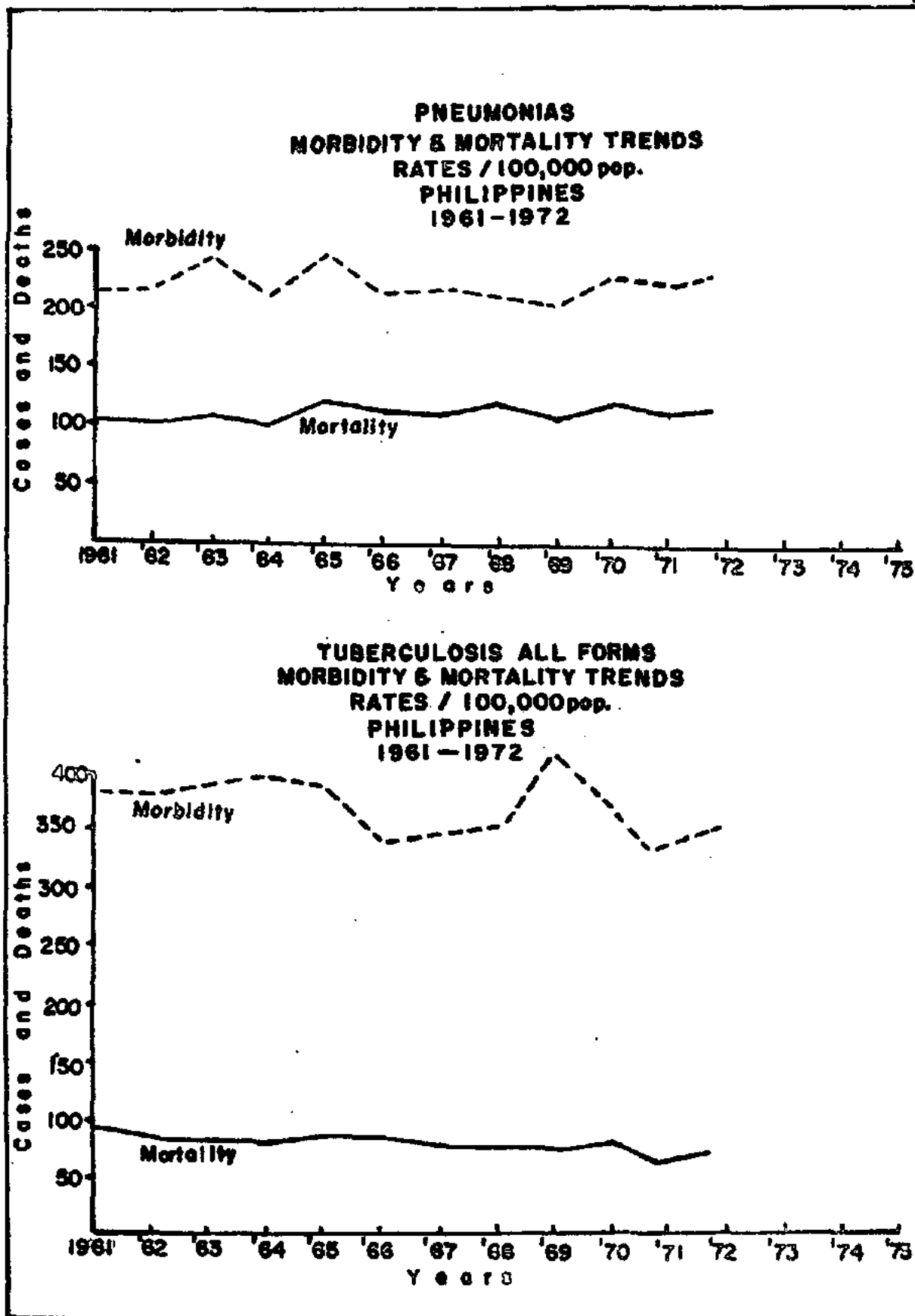
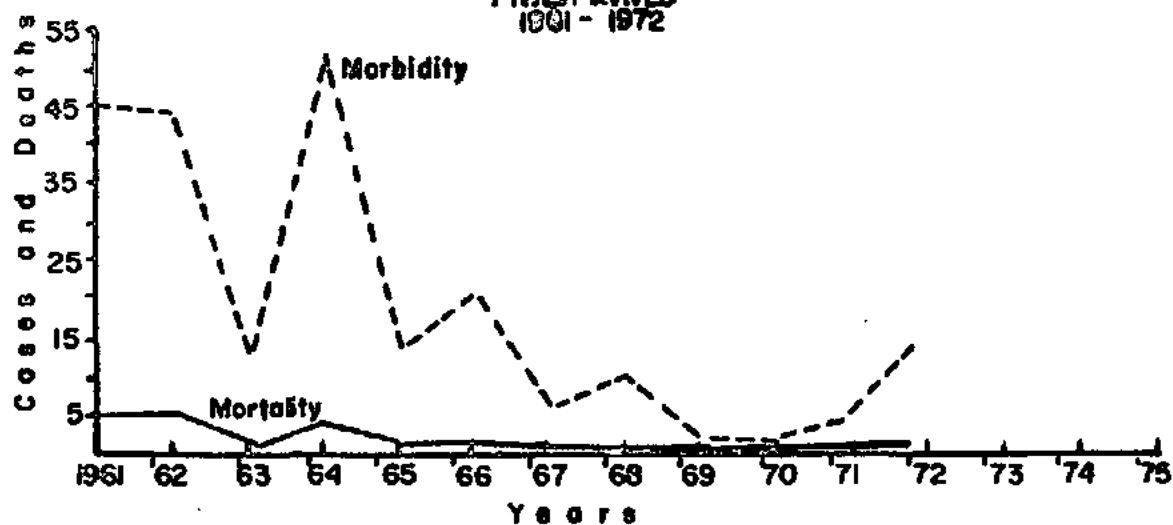


Fig. 9

CHOLERA
MORBIDITY & MORTALITY TRENDS
RATES / 100,000 pop.
PHILIPPINES
1961 - 1972



GASTRO - ENTERITIS
MORBIDITY & MORTALITY TRENDS
RATE / 100,000 pop.
PHILIPPINES
1961 - 1972

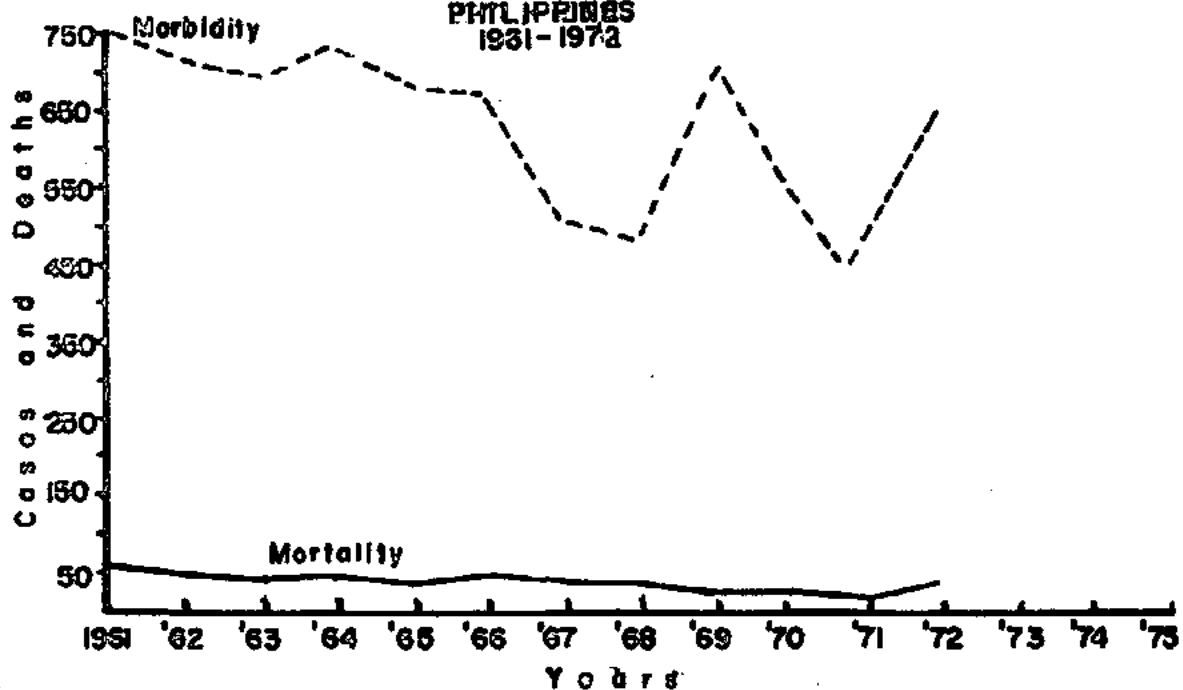


Fig-10

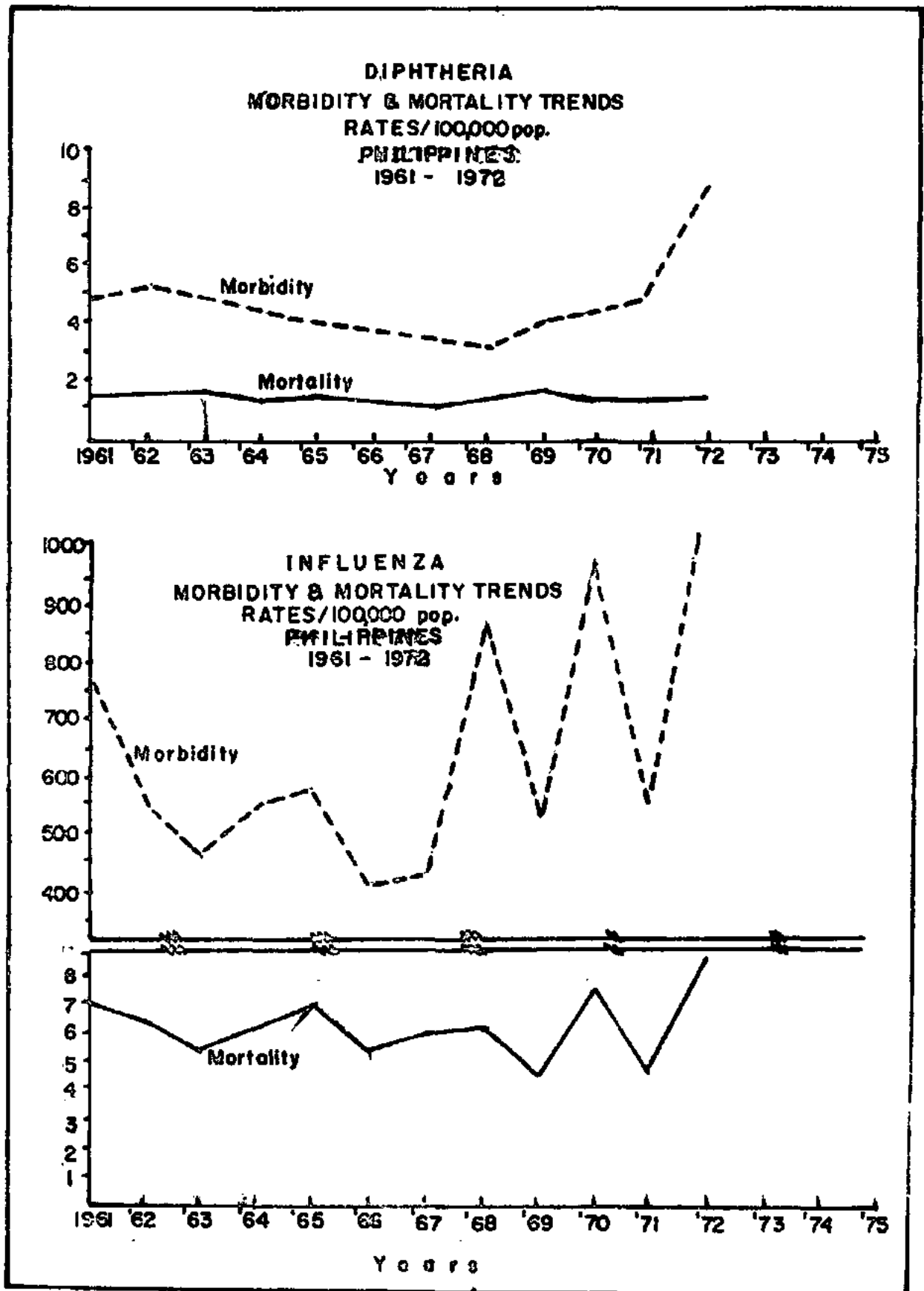


Fig. II

MORTALITY STATISTICS

This represents mortality statistics based on data compiled from the death certificates submitted by the Local Civil Registrars throughout the Philippines to the Office of the Civil Registrar General.

A. GENERAL MORTALITY

A total of 285,761 deaths was registered in 1972. This figure represents a crude death rate of 7.3 per 1,000 population which is 10.6% more than that of the previous year (1971).

Causes of Deaths, 1962 and 1972 - The ten leading causes of death in 1972 are presented in Table 20. Collectively, they accounted for 182,299 deaths representing 63.8% of deaths from all causes. The group consists of four (4) communicable diseases - Pneumonias, Tuberculosis, Gastro-enteritis, and Bronchitis; two (2) degenerative diseases - Diseases of the Heart and Diseases of the Vascular System; one (1) nutritional diseases - Avitaminoses and other Deficiency States; and the rest are Ill-defined Diseases Peculiar to Early Infancy and Immaturity, Unqualified, Accidents and Malignant Neoplasms. The first three (3) leading causes are Pneumonias with a rate of 125.1 per 100,000 population representing 17.1% of the total deaths; Tuberculosis All Forms, with a rate of 76.3 or 10.4% of the total mortality and Gastro-enteritis and colitis with a rate of 44.0% or 6.0% of the deaths from all causes. Diseases of the Heart and Ill-defined Diseases Peculiar to Early Infancy and Immaturity Unqualified ranked fourth and fifth with rates of 43.5 and 39.9, respectively. Accidents and Diseases of the Vascular System occupied sixth and seventh positions with rates of 37.0 and 32.9, respectively. The last three in the group are Avitaminosis and Other Deficiency States (31.4), Malignant Neoplasms (26.3) and Bronchitis (23.7).

The leading causes of death in 1962 are shown in Table 29 and Figure 18. During the year, Pneumonias was the leading cause with a rate of 103.4 per 100,000 population, Tuberculosis All Forms (79.5) ranked second, Gastro-enteritis and Colitis with a rate of 50.8 was third, Bronchitis ranked fourth (43.2) Beriberi was fifth in line with a rate of 41.8. The sixth and seventh positions were occupied by Diseases of the Heart (27.6) and Diseases of the Vascular System (22.9). The last three

causes were Malignant Neoplasms (21.4) Accidents (19.2) and Nephritis and Nephrosis with a rate of 13.5 per 100,000 population.

It is clearly noted that during the ten-year period, (1962 to 1972), deaths from communicable diseases particularly some of those among the leading causes of deaths, except Pneumonias, showed marked decline. On the other hand, those of the chronic degenerative diseases like Cancer and Cardio-vascular diseases have increased noticeably. Bronchitis death rate registered a decrease of 19.5 or 45.1% while Tuberculosis All Forms death rate decreased by 3.2 or 4.0%. Gastro-enteritis and Colitis death rate decreased by 6.8 or 13.4%. Death rate from Malignant Neoplasms showed an increase of 4.9 or 22.9 while that from Accidents increased by 17.8 or 92.7%. This significant increase in death from Accidents is partly due to adoption of both the E and N classifications in 1972.

General Mortality Trend - Table 4 and Figure 4 show the trend of crude death rate for the country from 1920 to 1972. A marked decline in this rate from 19.2 per 1,000 population in 1920 to 7.3 in 1972 is observed. This represents a decrease of 11.9 or 62.0% over a period of 53 years. A slow and irregular decline in rate started in 1920 and continued until the outbreak of the last World War. Data on health statistics were not available during the war years. Postwar rates continued to decrease until 1971 when an all time low death rate of 6.6 was attained followed by an increase to 7.3 in 1972. The crude death rate in the country for the past 4 decades is characterized by a general downward trend with slight troughs from 1938 to 1941 and 1950 to 1953.

Crude Death Rate By Area - Of the eleven health regions in the country, Region 7 registered the highest crude rate of 8.9 per 1,000 population, while Region 9 had the lowest (3.7). The highest rate among the cities was recorded for Trece Martires City (30.7) and the lowest was that of Marawi City (1.0) Sorsogon in Health Region 5 topped all the provinces with the high rate of 10.4 while Sulu had the lowest (0.5) which was of course due to practically no registration.

Mortality By Age - Table 17 shows the death from all Causes by age, sex and percentage distribution. The highest percentage of death was recorded for those under 1 year (65,719 or 23.0% of all deaths) while death among 10-14 years old represented the lowest percentage (1.2%).

As shown in Table 18, the age specific death rate for age 70 years and over is the highest, 61.9 per 1,000 population followed by death rate for under 1 year (47.6). After infancy, the death rate decreased continuously as age increased until the minimum level of 1.2 was reached the age group 10-14 years. After this age, the rate increased again for each successive age group until a peak was reached in the age group 70 years and over.

Mortality By Sex - In 1972, there 160,939 male deaths and 124,822 female deaths. These figures represent 56.3% and 43.7% of all deaths, respectively. The mortality rate for males was 8.3 per 1,000 male population, while that for females was 6.4. The rates for both sexes are slightly higher than that of 1971. The ratio is 1 male death to 0.78 female death.

B. INFANT MORTALITY

There were 65,719 deaths under 1 year of age registered in 1972. This figure represents 23.0% of all deaths. The infant mortality rate is 67.9 per 1,000 live births which is higher than that of the previous year by 5.9 or 9.5%. The infant mortality rate has receded to an all time low for the country in 1970 (59.3).

Infant Mortality By Cause - The ten leading causes of death under 1 year are shown in Table 31. These diseases caused 57,260 infant deaths representing 87.1% of the total infant mortality and 20.0% of the total deaths. Pneumonias, as in the previous year, caused the most number of death (18,564) representing a rate of 19.2 per 1,000 live births and 28.2% of all infant deaths. Ill-defined Diseases Peculiar to Early Infancy and Immaturity Unqualified retained its second position causing 15,592 deaths with a rate of 16.1 and 23.7% of all infant deaths. Gastro-enteritis ranked third (6.1) while Bronchitis is fourth and fifth with rates of 3.9 and 3.3, respectively. Postnatal Asphyxia and Atelectasis ranked sixth with a rate of 3.2 while Tetanus ranked seventh with a rate of 2.8. All other defined diseases of early infancy, Congenital Malformation and Infections of the New born occupied the eighth, ninth and tenth positions with rates of 2.7, 1.0 and 0.9 per 1,000 live births respectively.

Trend of Infant Mortality - The number and rate of infant deaths from 1924 to 1972 are shown in Table 4. The infant mortality rate in 1924 which was 161.9 per 1,000 live births dropped to 67.9 in 1972. This represents a marked decrease of 94.0 or 58.1%. There were slight yearly decreases in the rates from 1924 to 1940. The pre-war lowest rate recorded

was in 1936. No data were available during the war years (1941-1945). After the war, the infant death curve showed an irregular but marked declining trend, reaching its all time low in 1970 (59.3). A slight increase was noted in 1971 which persisted up to 1972 (67.9).

Infant Mortality By Area - Infant mortality rates for the different health regions, provinces and cities all over the country are presented in Table 5. Region 6 had the highest rate of 109.2 per 1,000 live births while Region 11 had the lowest 42.7. Of the provinces, Capiz registered the highest rate 238.9 while Lanao del Sur recorded the lowest rate 17.8 due to incomplete registration. Of the cities, San Carlos City of Region 1 (193.3) had the highest while Danao City had the lowest (25.7).

Infant Mortality By Age - Of the total 65,719 infant deaths registered in 1972, 31,440 deaths were under 28 days (neonatal) and 34,279 were 28 days to under 1 year. These represent 47.8% and 52.2% of the total infant mortality, respectively. Among the neonatal deaths those that are under 1 day of age represented the highest percentage 27.2%. Deaths under 1 day totalled 8,536 representing 13.0% of all deaths under 1 year, which is the highest in any age group. The lowest number of deaths in the neonatal group occurred among those in the age group 21-27 days which registered 1,470 deaths or 4.7% of all neonatal deaths.

Of the deaths that occurred after the first month of life, those of age group 28 days to 59 days comprised the highest percentage with 5,400 deaths, representing a rate of 5.6 per 1,000 live births and 8.2% of the total infant mortality. Deaths under 28 days had a rate of 325 per 1,000 live births while the rate for those 28 days of life to under 1 year was 35.4.

Infant Mortality By Sex - There were more male deaths under 1 year of age than females. The rate for males was 54.1 per 1,000 live births, while that of the females was 40.8. The infant death sex ratio is 1 male death for every 0.72 female mortality.

C. MATERNAL MORTALITY

In 1972, there were 1,379 maternal deaths registered. This represents 0.5% of the deaths from all causes and a maternal mortality rate of 1.4 per 1,000 live births. This rate is 0.1 or 7.7% more than that of the previous year.

Maternal Mortality By Cause - Hemorrhages of pregnancy and childbirth, and Toxemias of pregnancy and the puerperium were the two major causes of maternal deaths with rates of 0.9 and 0.3 per 1,000 live births, representing 60.3% and 18.8% of all maternal deaths, respectively. Other complication of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and delivery with out mention of complication ranked third with a rate of 0.1 per 1,000 live births caused 9.9% of all the maternal deaths.

Trend of Maternal Mortality - A significant decline in the maternal mortality rate from 1930 to 1971 is shown in Table 4. The 1930 rate of 17.8 went down to as low as 6.3 per 1,000 live births in 1940. No data were available during World War II. The declining trend continued after the war until it reached 2.4 in 1960. A slight increase was observed in 1961. However, this increase was followed by a noticeable drop to 2.0 in 1965 to 1967. The lowest so far recorded was in 1971 (1.3).

D. FOETAL DEATHS

There were 13,577 foetal deaths registered in 1972 representing a foetal death rate of 14.0 per 1,000 live births. This figure is 3.7% higher than that of 1971.

Different causes of foetal deaths in the country are shown in Table 37. The first three leading causes are the following: Diseases of Foetus and Ill-defined Causes with a rate of 10.7; Placental and Cord Conditions (1.6) and Difficulties in Labor (0.7).

Region 4 reported the highest number of foetal deaths - 4,713 or 34.7% of all foetal mortality. Region 9 reported the least number 281 or 2.1%. The highest regional foetal death rate recorded was in Region 3 (15.4 per 1,000 live births) and the lowest was that of Region 11 (8.1).

Foetal deaths that were medically attended totalled 11,140 (82.0) broken down as follows: by physicians 6,035 or 44.4%, by hospital authorities 4,624 or 34.0%, by midwives 320 or 2.4% and by nurse 161 or 1.2%. A total of 1,384 or 10.2% deaths was not given medical attendance while attendance to 1,053 or 7.8% of all foetal deaths was not stated at all in the Foetal Death Certificate.

TABLE 17

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1972

A-G-E	Number of Deaths			Percent Age Distribution		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES.....	285761	160939	124822	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 1 year...	65719	38153	27566	23.0	23.7	22.1
1 - 4 yrs....	47883	25615	22268	16.8	15.9	17.8
5 - 9 yrs....	12494	6968	5526	4.4	4.3	4.4
10 - 14 yrs....	5492	3178	2314	1.9	2.0	1.8
15 - 19 yrs....	6196	3841	2355	2.2	2.2	1.9
20 - 24 yrs....	7686	4978	2708	2.7	3.1	2.2
25 - 29 yrs....	6929	4343	2586	2.4	2.7	2.1
30 - 34 yrs....	7804	4724	3080	2.7	2.9	2.5
35 - 39 yrs....	8765	5311	3454	3.1	3.3	2.8
40 - 44 yrs....	8159	4959	3200	2.8	3.1	2.5
45 - 49 yrs....	8832	5356	3476	3.1	3.3	2.8
50 - 54 yrs....	9835	5905	3930	3.4	3.7	3.1
55 - 59 yrs....	10077	6212	3865	3.5	3.9	3.1
60 - 64 yrs....	12360	7144	5216	4.3	4.4	4.2
65 - 69 yrs....	11024	6239	4785	3.9	3.9	3.8
70 yrs. and over.....	54297	26775	27522	19.0	16.6	22.0
Not stated.....	2209	1238	971	0.8	0.8	0.8

TABLE 18

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A g e	Number of Deaths			R a t e		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES.....	285761	160939	124822	7.3	8.3	6.4
Under 1 year....	65719	38153	27566	47.6	54.1	40.8
1 - 4 yrs.....	47883	25615	22268	9.3	9.7	8.9
5 - 9 yrs.....	12494	6968	5526	2.2	2.4	2.0
10 - 14 yrs.....	5492	3178	2314	1.2	1.3	1.0
15 - 19 yrs.....	6196	3841	2355	1.6	2.0	1.2
20 - 24 yrs.....	7686	4978	2708	2.2	3.0	1.5
25 - 29 yrs.....	6929	4343	2586	2.3	2.9	1.6
30 - 34 yrs.....	7804	4724	3080	3.1	3.8	2.5
35 - 39 yrs.....	8765	5311	3454	4.3	5.1	3.4
40 - 44 yrs.....	8199	4959	3200	5.1	6.2	4.0
45 - 49 yrs.....	8832	5356	3476	6.6	8.4	5.0
50 - 54 yrs.....	9835	5905	3930	8.6	11.0	6.5
55 - 59 yrs.....	10077	6212	3865	10.4	13.7	7.6
60 - 64 yrs.....	12360	7144	5216	15.8	19.0	12.8
65 - 69 yrs.....	11024	6239	4785	20.2	23.6	17.0
70 yrs and over.....	54297	26775	27522	61.9	69.0	67.4
Not stated.....	2209	1238	971	-	-	-

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
 (PERCENT DISTRIBUTION)
 PHILIPPINES
 1972

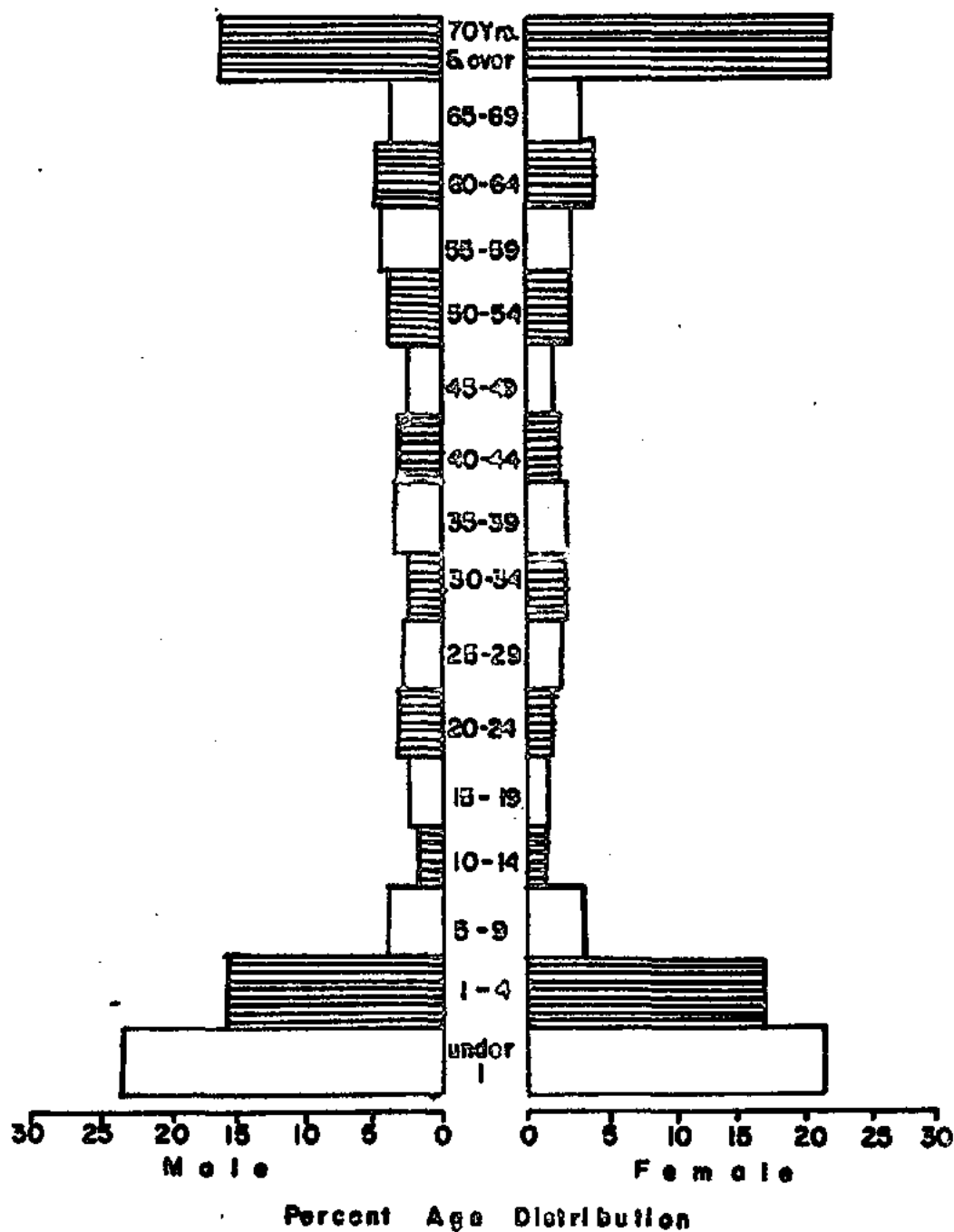


Fig. 12

TOTAL MORTALITY: BY AGE & SEX
RATE/1000 POP.
PHILIPPINES
1972

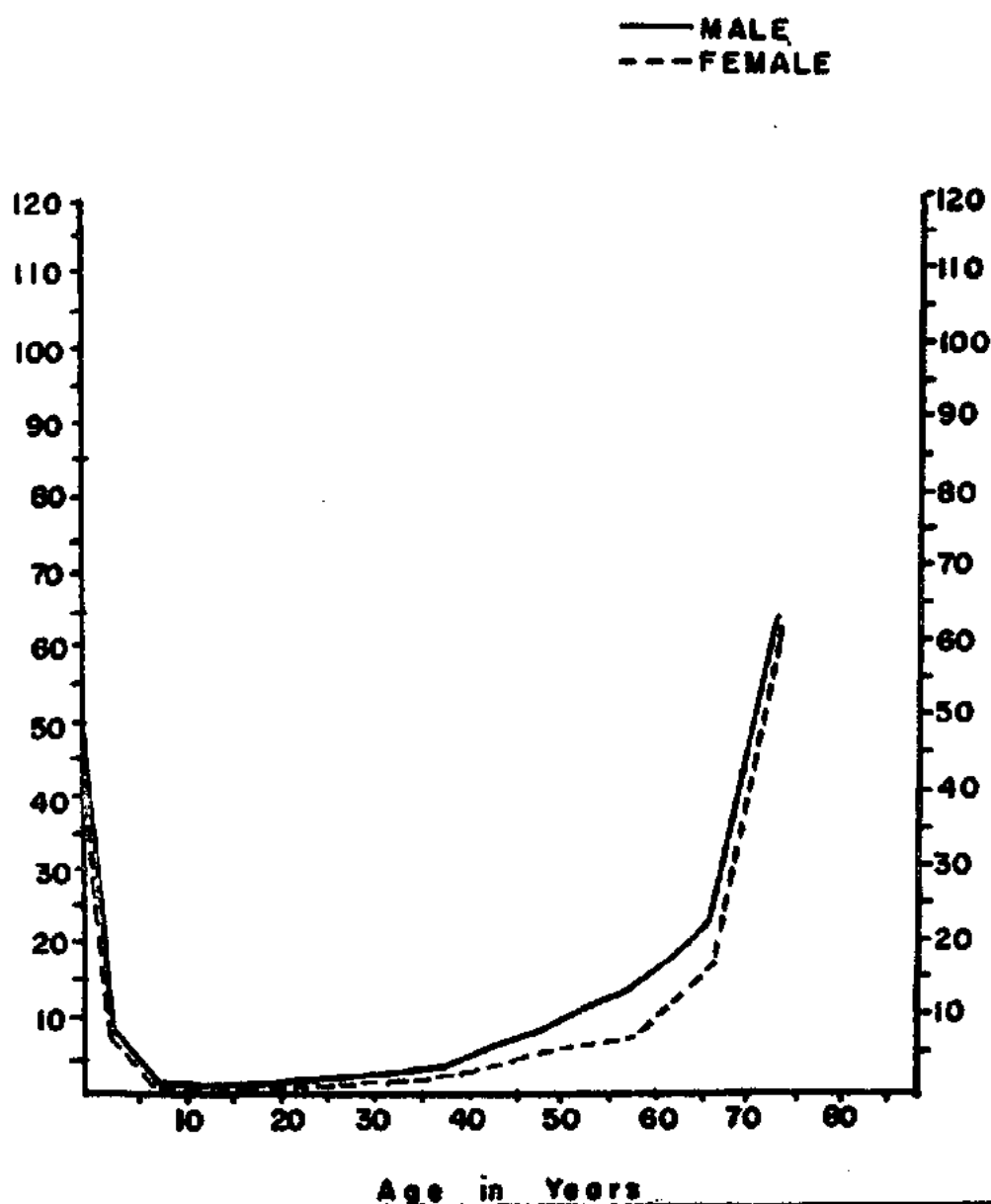


Fig. 13

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	T O T A L		Under 1 yr.		1 - 4 years		5 - 9 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>160939</u>	<u>124822</u>	<u>38153</u>	<u>27566</u>	<u>25615</u>	<u>22268</u>	<u>6968</u>	<u>5526</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>15091</u>	<u>12169</u>	<u>3545</u>	<u>2453</u>	<u>2139</u>	<u>1779</u>	<u>524</u>	<u>449</u>
ABRA.....	559	414	106	67	90	64	18	14
BENGUET.....	262	201	46	46	30	40	5	6
ILOCOS NORTE...	1255	1105	253	188	100	79	26	24
ILOCOS SUR.....	1783	1566	323	253	233	204	54	40
LA UNION.....	2078	1720	514	357	298	280	68	46
MT. PROVINCE...	200	150	28	9	16	20	8	4
PANGASINAN.....	6694	5288	1666	1142	1085	839	266	225
BAGUIO CITY....	506	333	170	103	43	30	11	14
DAGUPAN CITY...	870	620	246	155	112	104	39	37
LAOAG CITY.....	329	301	58	26	34	31	7	10
SAN CARLOS CITY	555	471	135	107	98	88	22	29
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>8117</u>	<u>6489</u>	<u>2285</u>	<u>1744</u>	<u>1201</u>	<u>1100</u>	<u>384</u>	<u>265</u>
BATANES.....	29	48	5	3	0	3	0	1
CAGAYAN.....	3102	2510	888	690	418	394	131	83
IFUGAO.....	122	103	22	13	5	13	8	1
ISABELA.....	3565	2824	1028	814	595	538	192	132
KALINGA-APAYAO.	374	280	91	60	46	35	14	16
NUEVA VIZCAYA..	925	724	251	164	137	117	39	32
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>15759</u>	<u>12501</u>	<u>3987</u>	<u>2820</u>	<u>2410</u>	<u>2168</u>	<u>599</u>	<u>466</u>
BATAAN.....	991	780	231	176	188	170	46	36
BULACAN.....	4007	3240	1042	700	622	572	167	97
NUEVA ECIJA....	2612	2047	751	518	408	301	85	64
PAMPANGA.....	2524	2056	515	392	347	305	85	77
TARLAC.....	2464	2033	604	465	358	319	98	93
ZAMBALES.....	800	578	151	99	111	125	36	24
ANGELES CITY...	784	578	230	135	130	136	31	25
CABANATUAN CITY	675	517	118	97	133	108	28	27
OLONGAPO CITY..	734	539	300	218	81	95	18	19
PALAYAN CITY...	24	12	5	3	3	0	0	0
SAN JOSE CITY..	144	121	40	17	29	37	5	4

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	TOTAL		Under 1 yr.		1 - 4 years		5 - 9 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>43572</u>	<u>32684</u>	<u>11386</u>	<u>8093</u>	<u>6884</u>	<u>5969</u>	<u>1648</u>	<u>1379</u>
BATANGAS.....	2913	2311	627	447	419	345	90	80
CAVITE.....	1933	1550	456	292	339	300	74	60
LAGUNA.....	2684	2096	638	483	485	433	116	89
MARINDUQUE.....	826	638	180	123	121	106	42	28
MINDORO OCC.....	433	307	83	71	61	62	18	17
MINDORO OR.....	1623	1121	471	311	241	167	73	34
PALAWAN.....	708	450	122	91	71	65	30	16
QUEZON.....	4541	3413	1169	874	779	614	163	151
RIZAL.....	6503	5063	1790	1288	1191	1065	259	241
ROMBLON.....	651	587	163	140	81	71	28	28
BATANGAS CITY....	513	402	134	84	43	60	15	12
CALOOCAN CITY....	1378	1048	364	274	276	253	55	44
CAVITE CITY.....	328	274	61	60	68	68	9	10
LIPA CITY.....	509	408	128	91	66	42	19	15
LUCENA CITY.....	730	527	166	129	115	93	49	37
MANILA.....	11407	8193	3392	2336	1675	1499	394	334
PASAY CITY.....	945	737	272	204	140	121	27	30
QUEZON CITY.....	4176	2985	995	665	577	512	150	127
SAN PABLO CITY...	620	450	133	101	97	67	27	17
TAGAYTAY CITY....	33	24	9	8	11	2	0	1
TRECE MARTIRES...	118	100	33	21	28	24	10	8
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>13392</u>	<u>10716</u>	<u>2856</u>	<u>2105</u>	<u>2646</u>	<u>2431</u>	<u>589</u>	<u>507</u>
ALBAY.....	2762	2264	589	433	570	508	123	95
CAMARINES NORTE..	1392	1058	360	238	281	258	65	65
CAMARINES SUR....	3253	2775	722	559	654	618	117	114
CATANDUANES.....	765	663	158	117	158	168	41	27
MASBATE.....	1145	818	281	189	205	180	55	38
SORSOGON.....	2594	1935	475	346	514	472	135	113
IRIGA CITY.....	315	295	49	51	54	43	11	8
LEGASPI CITY.....	547	432	97	80	108	117	25	20
NAGA CITY.....	619	476	125	92	102	67	17	27
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>16165</u>	<u>12808</u>	<u>3562</u>	<u>2582</u>	<u>2371</u>	<u>2086</u>	<u>732</u>	<u>487</u>
AKLAN.....	1087	962	197	144	140	133	44	25
ANTIQUE.....	1452	1314	325	243	224	174	62	38

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	T O T A L		Under 1 yr.		1 - 4 years		5 - 9 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
CAPIZ.....	1453	1150	407	302	261	224	68	46
ILOILO.....	3404	2920	719	540	415	359	104	74
NEGROS OCC.....	3575	2659	837	571	566	506	193	131
BACOLOD CITY.....	1636	1011	317	173	199	181	91	45
BAGO CITY.....	284	226	77	42	63	44	9	11
CADIZ CITY.....	244	176	46	34	26	35	10	10
ILOILO CITY.....	1371	1078	232	220	154	128	62	44
LA CARLOTA CITY..	213	146	44	34	22	19	6	9
ROXAS CITY.....	579	472	139	120	99	93	34	28
SAN CARLOS CITY..	403	341	87	60	81	97	25	15
SILAY CITY.....	464	353	135	99	121	93	24	11
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>15301</u>	<u>12812</u>	<u>3296</u>	<u>2341</u>	<u>2498</u>	<u>2071</u>	<u>634</u>	<u>517</u>
BOHOL.....	3196	2823	810	571	460	355	148	123
CEBU.....	5591	4785	1193	856	969	795	210	179
NEGROS OR.....	1974	1704	303	227	328	279	91	61
BAIS CITY.....	136	99	35	16	17	18	9	0
CANLAON CITY.....	147	114	48	37	34	25	9	12
CEBU CITY.....	2511	1959	523	345	409	355	93	81
DANAO CITY.....	89	93	23	15	14	19	1	5
DUMAGUETE CITY...	403	270	75	53	48	44	10	13
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	364	302	94	72	82	76	20	21
MANDANE CITY.....	263	194	60	49	45	39	17	3
TAGBILARAN CITY..	273	205	37	35	14	15	9	6
TOLEDO CITY.....	354	264	95	65	78	51	17	13
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>10653</u>	<u>8367</u>	<u>1812</u>	<u>1389</u>	<u>1939</u>	<u>1683</u>	<u>731</u>	<u>562</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	5324	4275	813	638	1007	834	419	300
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	1036	904	229	141	165	154	57	52
EASTERN SAMAR.....	477	339	74	36	49	57	21	14
NORTHERN SAMAR.....	1286	1022	220	215	270	241	70	70
WESTERN SAMAR.....	790	536	137	106	157	113	58	41
CALBAYOG CITY.....	369	260	63	42	57	56	21	19
ORMOC CITY.....	530	414	112	86	90	108	35	24
TACLOBAN CITY.....	841	617	164	123	144	120	50	42
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>4327</u>	<u>3085</u>	<u>1021</u>	<u>807</u>	<u>695</u>	<u>595</u>	<u>196</u>	<u>147</u>
SULU.....	166	80	22	21	8	7	4	2

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	TOTAL		Under 1 Yr.		1 - 4 years		5 - 9 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	858	606	210	159	135	122	40	33
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	1335	967	279	246	254	189	83	49
BASILAN CITY.....	254	168	50	44	40	26	12	10
DAPITAN CITY.....	198	166	50	40	33	34	6	9
DIPOLOG CITY.....	192	175	61	43	35	47	3	4
PAGADIAN CITY.....	305	221	95	63	55	56	12	13
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	1019	702	254	191	135	114	36	27
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>10344</u>	<u>7677</u>	<u>2586</u>	<u>1918</u>	<u>1762</u>	<u>1550</u>	<u>589</u>	<u>469</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	734	534	207	131	150	101	42	32
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	498	297	116	76	72	77	43	21
BUKIDNON.....	897	608	223	154	167	127	73	39
CAMIGUIN.....	278	247	60	66	46	39	6	13
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	350	241	55	48	59	47	13	6
LANAO DEL SUR.....	75	31	8	4	6	8	3	0
MISAMIS OCC.....	676	578	129	111	106	106	40	41
MISAMIS OR.....	1433	1144	398	285	257	256	95	74
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	892	722	224	160	132	128	37	41
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	1342	1000	390	302	225	208	61	67
BUTUAN CITY.....	853	541	227	155	154	120	44	27
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	735	547	184	143	100	91	31	29
GINGOOG CITY.....	403	338	86	82	91	86	36	32
ILIGAN CITY.....	576	392	146	99	109	91	34	18
MARAWI CITY.....	46	16	3	3	6	1	3	3
OROQUIETA CITY.....	112	98	22	26	17	20	4	7
OZAMIS CITY.....	315	241	74	58	48	34	21	11
TANGUB CITY.....	129	102	34	15	17	10	3	8
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>8218</u>	<u>5514</u>	<u>1817</u>	<u>1314</u>	<u>1070</u>	<u>836</u>	<u>342</u>	<u>278</u>
NORTH COTABATO.....	1460	913	295	214	148	141	70	35
SOUTH COTABATO.....	1031	626	254	135	119	88	38	31
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	1497	1094	339	280	211	182	72	79
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	709	502	152	107	114	91	39	25
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	978	747	199	155	135	89	40	29
COTABATO CITY.....	212	118	40	19	30	19	7	6
DAVAO CITY.....	1949	1266	439	307	260	179	69	64
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	382	248	99	97	53	47	7	9

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	10-14 years		15-19 years		20-24 years		25-29 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
PHILIPPINES	3178	2314	3841	2355	4978	2708	4343	2586
REGION 1	246	194	341	203	428	238	429	218
ABRA.....	10	10	14	3	12	8	12	12
BENQUET.....	10	4	9	4	8	6	10	2
ILOCOS NORTE...	23	8	28	16	22	21	23	13
ILOCOS SUR.....	14	21	35	25	50	22	46	17
LA UNION.....	48	23	51	29	57	30	49	27
MT. PROVINCE...	1	3	6	5	5	5	8	5
PANGASINAN.....	104	95	139	88	176	91	205	94
BAGUIO CITY....	4	7	14	9	27	19	16	11
DAGUPAN CITY...	15	10	21	14	41	20	43	21
LAOAG CITY.....	5	3	8	3	13	9	9	6
SAN CARLOS CITY	12	10	16	7	17	7	8	10
REGION 2	175	146	228	134	237	161	200	125
BATANES.....	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	1
CAGAYAN.....	57	54	74	42	105	68	85	50
IFUGAO.....	4	0	5	2	4	1	3	7
ISABELA.....	83	67	106	68	85	72	80	54
KALINGA-APAYAO.	5	6	17	3	12	4	14	2
NUEVA VIZCAYA..	26	18	25	18	29	16	17	11
REGION 3	308	177	384	199	454	241	376	253
BATAAN.....	15	13	19	18	29	10	20	15
BULACAN.....	69	49	80	41	81	51	78	61
NUEVA ECIJA....	51	24	63	35	68	45	46	43
PAMPANGA.....	56	26	67	24	67	41	57	34
TARLAC.....	54	29	62	33	65	35	69	46
ZAMBALES.....	14	12	24	8	25	11	23	10
ANGELES CITY...	7	7	12	7	39	19	20	13
CABANATUAN CITY	22	10	30	20	27	11	22	15
OLONGAPO CITY..	13	5	24	9	46	17	39	16
PALAYAN CITY...	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
SAN JOSE CITY..	6	2	2	3	4	1	2	0

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	10-14 years		15-19 years		20-24 years		25-29 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>REGION 4</u>	712	539	942	625	1369	743	1189	695
BATANGAS.....	40	32	43	22	71	45	58	44
CAVITE.....	26	24	42	17	46	20	45	25
LAGUNA.....	50	42	59	33	64	30	56	54
MARINDUQUE.....	19	9	19	11	18	21	20	11
MINDORO OCC.....	12	9	10	10	22	7	17	6
MINDORO OR.....	25	14	37	31	51	38	39	23
PALAWAN.....	21	8	32	14	40	15	32	9
QUEZON.....	100	82	113	89	129	78	121	64
RIZAL.....	85	76	106	72	208	93	172	91
ROMBLON.....	11	8	9	11	20	13	19	19
BATANGAS CITY....	5	5	15	9	15	8	18	13
CALOOCAN CITY....	13	11	20	14	37	26	32	24
CAVITE CITY.....	6	4	8	2	5	3	2	6
LIPA CITY.....	8	9	14	9	7	5	12	3
LUCENA CITY.....	19	8	22	14	35	12	22	14
MANILA.....	195	150	287	190	466	218	368	192
PASAY CITY.....	13	6	22	12	23	20	30	11
QUEZON CITY.....	53	34	86	50	94	73	102	74
SAN PABLO CITY...	11	6	13	11	15	16	18	9
TAGAYTAY CITY....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TRECE MARTIRES...	0	1	4	4	3	2	6	3
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>337</u>	<u>259</u>	<u>343</u>	<u>231</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>231</u>	<u>343</u>	<u>225</u>
ALBAY.....	69	46	65	40	56	52	62	56
CAMARINES NORTE..	35	23	32	27	36	27	34	20
CAMARINES SUR....	77	65	95	62	79	62	89	49
CATANDUANES.....	18	17	16	15	17	11	15	9
MASBATE.....	18	24	26	20	39	18	39	20
SORSOGON.....	65	53	62	43	50	33	51	40
IRIGA CITY.....	13	7	0	3	5	8	19	6
LEGASPI CITY.....	7	13	12	5	19	9	15	5
NAGA CITY.....	35	11	35	16	19	11	19	20
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>298</u>	<u>227</u>	<u>358</u>	<u>185</u>	<u>490</u>	<u>211</u>	<u>431</u>	<u>229</u>
AKLAN.....	25	17	20	14	30	16	26	11
ANTIQUE.....	28	20	25	12	41	18	36	21

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	10-14 years		15-19 years		20-24 years		25-29 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
CAPIZ.....	13	25	26	15	40	18	37	19
ILOILO.....	62	39	74	44	86	34	91	57
NEGROS OCC.....	70	52	58	37	98	44	90	53
BACOLOD CITY.....	22	24	53	14	86	23	63	19
BAGO CITY.....	8	2	6	4	6	5	10	4
CADIZ CITY.....	8	4	8	1	6	1	7	2
ILOILO CITY.....	34	19	44	21	57	21	40	24
LA CARLOTA CITY..	3	0	9	3	6	4	8	1
ROXAS CITY.....	13	11	18	5	15	10	12	4
SAN CARLOS CITY..	7	8	10	8	13	10	5	10
SILAY CITY.....	5	6	7	7	6	7	6	4
REGION 7	288	182	297	197	375	243	279	228
BOHOL.....	64	39	54	38	54	40	44	54
CEBU.....	100	65	79	68	115	81	86	64
NEGROS OR.....	34	28	35	21	51	33	36	32
BAIS CITY.....	2	1	3	2	5	1	2	1
CANLAON CITY.....	1	1	1	0	2	1	2	1
CEBU CITY.....	50	31	89	38	93	57	62	53
DANAO CITY.....	1	1	4	0	2	3	4	1
DUMAGUETE CITY...	12	7	10	7	18	6	7	6
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	5	2	6	8	6	8	7	1
MANDAWE CITY.....	5	2	4	2	4	4	4	2
TAGBILARAN CITY..	10	4	6	6	12	6	14	5
TOLEDO CITY.....	4	1	6	7	11	3	11	8
REGION 8	301	213	279	183	372	190	314	188
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	173	111	162	88	183	109	163	95
LEYTE DEL SUR....	25	20	16	24	26	9	19	20
EASTERN SAMAR....	10	10	9	10	22	11	12	9
NORTHERN SAMAR...	35	22	31	20	48	24	40	20
WESTERN SAMAR....	14	13	18	16	22	14	25	15
CALBAYOG CITY....	7	8	7	4	7	2	11	2
ORMOC CITY.....	15	8	13	8	22	7	7	9
TACLOBAN CITY....	22	21	23	13	42	14	37	18
REGION 9	66	61	119	84	175	97	148	80
SULU.....	4	2	5	3	7	4	8	3

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	10-14 years		15-19 years		20-24 years		25-29 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	16	9	24	23	28	28	30	18
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	24	20	44	27	60	25	48	31
BASILAN CITY.....	2	4	8	4	14	7	4	6
DAPITAN CITY.....	2	2	5	7	6	6	6	4
DIPOLOG CITY.....	0	1	0	6	7	4	4	1
PAGADIAN CITY.....	3	6	8	7	11	4	8	4
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	15	17	25	7	42	19	40	13
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>257</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>287</u>	<u>171</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	20	15	11	9	18	9	7	11
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	18	11	14	8	18	7	21	6
BUKIDNON;.....	26	12	20	9	27	19	29	20
CAMIGUIN.....	9	3	7	2	8	3	3	10
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	14	5	17	6	11	12	14	5
LANAO DEL SUR.....	1	1	5	2	6	1	4	1
MISAMIS OCC.....	19	7	12	12	24	17	21	10
MISAMIS OR.....	37	28	27	17	33	24	19	16
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	20	22	24	13	27	23	24	17
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	29	22	27	19	52	29	37	20
BUTUAN CITY.....	13	14	26	11	38	12	28	16
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	14	9	31	19	40	13	27	12
GINGOOG CITY.....	14	6	7	11	10	10	11	8
ILIGAN CITY.....	13	8	15	5	29	7	22	7
MARAWI CITY.....	4	1	0	0	3	0	3	1
OROQUIETA CITY.....	3	2	0	0	5	1	3	2
OZAMIS CITY.....	7	5	12	4	9	8	10	4
TANGUB CITY.....	5	4	2	3	4	4	4	5
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>181</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>293</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>396</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>347</u>	<u>174</u>
NORTH COTABATO.....	33	26	45	18	79	22	74	29
SOUTH COTABATO.....	23	9	39	12	47	13	48	15
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	25	30	54	39	82	26	58	25
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	17	10	20	10	30	19	21	17
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	33	27	33	37	27	16	26	28
COTABATO CITY.....	5	2	8	5	14	3	13	5
DAVAO CITY.....	35	30	74	40	90	52	82	51
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	10	7	20	3	27	3	25	4

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	30-34 years		35-39 years		40-44 years		45 - 49 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
PHILIPPINES	4724	3080	5311	3454	4959	3200	5356	3476
REGION 1	403	257	478	292	439	271	488	338
ABRA.....	14	13	16	6	17	8	14	11
BENGUET.....	10	1	11	12	11	4	12	9
ILOCOS NORTE....	38	19	42	18	28	23	53	20
ILOCOS SUR.....	47	24	46	34	52	28	55	31
LA UNION.....	52	27	77	40	55	29	64	45
MT. PROVINCE....	6	3	9	3	9	4	13	5
PANGASINAN.....	164	118	199	132	189	122	190	163
BAGUIO CITY.....	21	10	22	9	18	11	21	14
DAGUPAN CITY....	29	21	28	22	34	19	29	19
LAOAG CITY.....	12	11	6	4	9	3	18	7
SAN CARLOS CITY.	10	10	22	12	17	20	19	14
REGION 2	237	165	270	173	220	186	257	180
BATANES.....	0	0	5	1	1	1	1	0
CAGAYAN.....	93	61	112	67	82	73	105	68
IFUGAO.....	4	1	2	4	2	3	5	3
ISABELA.....	107	65	106	63	102	73	97	83
KALINGA-APAYAO..	10	17	17	12	14	13	13	6
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	23	21	28	26	19	23	36	20
REGION 3	393	288	415	316	442	285	476	340
BATAAN.....	30	14	20	18	35	28	35	26
BULACAN.....	79	64	88	76	102	73	99	102
NUEVA ECIJA.....	58	46	68	47	63	46	72	40
PAMPANGA.....	55	51	60	44	94	41	88	60
TARLAC.....	68	43	64	55	54	46	86	59
ZAMBALES.....	26	11	27	16	27	9	21	14
ANGELES CITY....	20	15	35	22	26	10	33	13
CABANATUAN CITY.	27	22	29	18	21	14	21	14
OLONGAPO CITY...	29	18	20	13	15	16	16	8
PALAYAN CITY....	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0
SAN JOSE CITY...	1	3	4	7	4	1	4	4

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	30-34 years		35-39 years		40-44 years		45-49 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
REGION 4	1230	755	1303	895	1241	821	1454	893
BATANGAS.....	72	47	96	53	84	50	93	70
CAVITE.....	41	35	53	45	48	38	57	38
LAGUNA.....	66	42	68	46	65	43	82	52
MARINDUQUE.....	21	15	16	23	21	17	24	18
MINDORO OCC.....	15	10	16	9	9	3	26	5
MINDORO OR.....	45	33	54	42	43	30	77	47
PALAWAN.....	34	14	43	20	45	16	29	16
QUEZON.....	121	84	168	109	144	96	133	78
RIZAL.....	179	107	203	108	174	115	179	117
ROMBLON.....	22	10	25	31	28	17	34	17
BATANGAS CITY....	16	6	7	8	13	9	21	14
CALOOCAN CITY....	34	21	33	30	41	18	47	19
CAVITE CITY.....	4	5	10	6	8	2	14	11
LIPA CITY.....	12	16	22	12	13	10	17	14
LUCENA CITY.....	23	9	13	19	17	17	25	16
MANILA.....	358	191	325	197	304	226	333	219
PASAY CITY.....	30	9	15	22	19	15	32	19
QUEZON CITY.....	119	86	110	103	144	89	196	109
SAN PABLO CITY...	16	11	21	8	17	8	31	12
TAGAYTAY CITY....	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
TRECE MARTIRES...	1	2	4	4	4	1	2	2
REGION 5	367	240	348	271	388	271	404	262
AIBAY.....	68	39	64	53	83	51	84	54
CAMARINES NORTE..	40	28	29	27	43	32	37	21
CAMARINES SUR....	95	74	96	66	88	74	98	71
CATANDUANES.....	18	13	19	20	19	5	19	22
MASBATE.....	48	20	38	27	35	22	38	23
SORSOGON.....	64	39	59	47	82	47	86	38
IRIGA CITY.....	10	9	8	6	11	14	10	9
LEGASPI CITY.....	13	14	16	10	16	14	13	6
NAGA CITY.....	11	8	19	15	11	12	19	18
REGION 6	482	295	603	341	487	365	583	443
AKLAN.....	29	17	34	25	32	17	44	37
ANTIQUE.....	39	26	63	31	35	36	58	62

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	30-34 years		35-39 years		40-44 years		45-49 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
CAPIZ.....	26	29	42	19	43	30	37	22
ILOILO.....	73	62	135	70	102	70	132	91
NEGROS OCC.....	114	67	120	88	109	91	119	76
BACOLOD CITY.....	69	34	69	33	62	32	63	55
BAGO CITY.....	12	5	6	5	7	10	7	9
CADIZ CITY.....	10	6	14	4	9	3	13	5
ILOILO CITY.....	60	17	57	31	50	32	55	45
LACARLOTA CITY...	3	7	8	2	6	9	13	3
ROXAS CITY.....	22	11	20	12	11	15	19	21
SAN CARLOS CITY..	9	10	16	8	14	10	13	7
SILAY CITY.....	16	4	19	13	7	10	10	10
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>403</u>	<u>327</u>	<u>512</u>	<u>343</u>	<u>444</u>	<u>341</u>	<u>522</u>	<u>347</u>
BOHOL.....	66	71	80	81	91	56	99	68
CEBU.....	138	102	143	123	143	116	176	125
NEGROS OR.....	56	43	84	36	72	46	82	52
BAIS CITY.....	3	4	4	4	2	11	0	5
CANLAON CITY.....	5	3	8	2	6	1	0	0
CEBU CITY.....	87	64	111	61	71	64	98	61
DANAO CITY.....	1	1	2	3	1	4	2	1
DUMAGUETE CITY..	10	7	29	5	17	7	17	11
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	14	10	12	6	11	11	12	7
MANDAWE CITY.....	5	5	6	4	9	5	12	5
TAGBILARAN CITY..	9	11	18	15	15	10	11	8
TOLEDO CITY.....	9	6	10	3	6	10	13	4
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>340</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>420</u>	<u>263</u>	<u>359</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>360</u>	<u>243</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	165	98	212	147	182	117	175	133
LEYTE DEL SUR....	21	25	30	20	30	25	30	28
EASTERN SAMAR....	25	9	25	8	13	8	13	8
NORTHERN SAMAR...	44	29	44	30	52	18	42	28
WESTERN SAMAR....	25	12	28	17	25	7	29	13
GALBAYOG CITY....	13	9	13	12	15	11	14	7
ORMOG CITY.....	16	8	28	10	17	10	24	9
TACLOBAN CITY....	31	16	40	19	25	19	33	17
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>198</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>71</u>
SULU.....	10	2	11	5	11	1	12	2

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	30 - 34 Years		35 - 39 Years		40 - 44 Years		45 - 49 Years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	37	19	31	27	39	13	26	9
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	57	42	57	41	58	29	50	32
BASILAN CITY.....	17	1	9	1	18	3	10	3
DAPITAN CITY.....	10	5	11	6	12	4	10	5
DIPOLOG CITY.....	3	3	9	6	5	4	10	3
PAGADIAN CITY.....	11	6	13	8	13	7	10	3
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	37	20	36	18	42	11	28	14
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>336</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>418</u>	<u>236</u>	<u>392</u>	<u>184</u>	<u>344</u>	<u>192</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	16	10	28	13	28	9	16	15
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	19	10	29	6	19	6	27	12
BUKIDNON.....	31	33	38	23	31	15	33	12
CAMIGUIN.....	3	2	8	5	6	5	9	12
LANAO DEL NORTE....	20	11	24	5	18	9	9	9
LANAO DEL SUR.....	6	0	4	1	5	0	4	1
MISAMIS OCC.....	22	10	29	17	28	16	21	17
MISAMIS OR.....	23	31	39	27	54	29	48	19
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	29	27	24	23	46	25	27	14
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	52	28	67	37	45	19	41	24
EUTUAN CITY.....	38	18	39	17	31	14	22	10
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	25	16	28	19	23	16	28	13
GINGOOG CITY.....	9	4	13	12	19	6	16	7
ILIGAN CITY.....	18	12	21	12	19	9	17	15
MARAWI CITY.....	4	2	4	3	2	0	8	1
OROQUIETA CITY.....	2	2	4	2	3	3	5	2
OZAMIS CITY.....	12	12	17	11	12	3	9	9
TANGUB CITY.....	7	5	2	3	3	0	4	0
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>351</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>367</u>	<u>212</u>	<u>349</u>	<u>189</u>	<u>312</u>	<u>167</u>
NORTH COTABATO.....	72	35	66	44	49	28	59	30
SOUTH COTABATO.....	36	36	54	35	39	22	40	21
DAVAO DEL NORTE....	68	37	76	31	76	36	49	26
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	34	25	32	21	31	29	25	23
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	38	32	40	19	47	28	32	22
COTABATO CITY.....	8	5	14	10	4	3	12	5
DAVAO CITY.....	74	38	71	46	86	36	84	34
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	21	8	14	6	17	7	11	6

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	50 - 54 Years		55 - 59 Years		60 - 64 Years		65 - 69 Years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
PHILIPPINES	5905	3930	6212	3865	7144	5216	6239	4785
REGION 1	523	393	525	377	600	517	592	537
ABRA.....	18	10	13	6	17	12	20	11
BENQUET.....	12	12	13	4	11	5	10	12
ILOCOS NORTE....	39	37	44	36	54	62	75	62
ILOCOS SUR.....	69	43	50	38	71	65	80	80
LA UNION.....	71	48	87	54	73	68	69	70
MT. PROVINCE....	9	11	8	2	12	8	12	14
PANGASINAN.....	215	171	213	187	262	218	236	213
BAGUIO CITY.....	21	14	29	9	21	10	15	13
DAGUPAN CITY....	32	25	38	20	41	27	27	21
LAOAG CITY.....	16	7	11	9	13	14	17	24
SAN CARLOS CITY..	21	15	19	12	25	28	31	17
REGION 2	256	196	251	170	339	262	275	226
BATANES.....	0	2	0	2	3	1	1	3
CAGAYAN.....	101	76	91	70	126	93	117	97
IFUGAO.....	6	5	7	3	6	10	4	9
ISABELA.....	106	82	112	66	155	117	115	81
KALINGA-APAYAO..	14	8	14	10	7	14	11	7
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	29	23	27	19	42	27	27	29
REGION 3	563	386	592	370	687	521	672	461
BATAAN.....	31	26	32	17	47	33	34	23
BULACAN.....	136	89	155	106	182	142	191	119
NUEVA ECIJA.....	80	75	71	56	103	90	104	78
PAMPANGA.....	103	71	113	75	102	71	147	82
TARLAC.....	101	54	88	51	131	92	104	79
ZAMBALES.....	30	18	36	22	47	41	35	18
ANGELES CITY....	32	21	26	16	29	21	23	23
CABANATUAN CITY..	28	13	38	16	20	16	17	18
OLONGAPO CITY...	19	19	24	8	22	14	14	15
PALAYAN CITY....	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2
SAN JOSE CITY...	3	0	6	3	4	1	3	4

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	50 - 54 Years		55 - 59 Years		60 - 64 Years		65 - 69 Years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>1672</u>	<u>1008</u>	<u>1942</u>	<u>1036</u>	<u>2116</u>	<u>1356</u>	<u>1820</u>	<u>1252</u>
BATANGAS.....	97	77	138	79	142	96	123	68
CAVITE.....	51	44	58	49	75	68	100	55
LAGUNA.....	84	54	136	67	125	91	115	94
MARINDUQUE.....	40	21	49	24	39	32	25	29
MINDORO OCC.....	23	8	14	9	15	15	16	7
MINDORO OR.....	65	35	58	35	73	40	54	35
PALAWAN.....	33	25	28	15	30	19	25	20
QUEZON.....	152	75	169	96	183	113	163	99
RIZAL.....	213	126	257	131	286	192	226	194
ROMBLON.....	20	12	31	18	41	24	25	18
BATANGAS CITY.....	30	14	13	9	26	14	27	14
CALOOCAN CITY.....	48	25	54	35	85	38	48	46
CAVITE CITY.....	14	8	9	7	14	9	20	10
LIPA CITY.....	12	12	36	16	31	14	16	17
LUCENA CITY.....	26	16	28	20	36	16	35	12
MANILA.....	462	294	512	256	572	348	523	326
PASAY CITY.....	34	18	49	29	47	36	49	40
QUEZON CITY.....	239	119	265	124	258	167	204	147
SAN PABLO CITY.....	26	21	33	12	34	20	23	16
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	1
TRECE MARTIRES.....	2	2	5	5	2	3	3	4
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>444</u>	<u>287</u>	<u>463</u>	<u>299</u>	<u>540</u>	<u>359</u>	<u>522</u>	<u>396</u>
ALBAY.....	94	53	95	53	115	83	124	103
CAMARINES NORTE...	44	34	56	29	53	39	40	21
CAMARINES SUR.....	107	78	101	87	124	86	104	101
CATANDUANES.....	21	19	26	18	33	22	28	27
MASBATE.....	41	21	30	25	40	30	40	26
SORSOGAN.....	82	45	89	48	108	58	110	74
IRIGA CITY.....	14	12	14	10	18	11	14	14
LEGASPI CITY.....	18	7	28	12	28	13	26	15
NAGA CITY.....	23	18	24	17	21	17	36	15
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>596</u>	<u>425</u>	<u>662</u>	<u>439</u>	<u>722</u>	<u>544</u>	<u>597</u>	<u>517</u>
AKLAN.....	44	25	47	28	59	47	57	45
ANTI QUE.....	51	53	49	44	56	62	63	64

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	50 - 54 Years		55 - 59 Years		60 - 64 Years		65 - 69 Years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
CAPIZ.....	44	19	53	19	45	34	37	37
ILOILO.....	140	117	152	119	150	123	93	114
NEGROS OCC.....	132	94	145	91	178	118	130	91
BACOLOD CITY.....	72	35	65	32	78	50	71	53
BAGO CITY.....	6	8	9	10	9	12	7	12
CADIZ CITY.....	7	4	14	8	10	11	7	5
ILOILO CITY.....	45	38	70	50	72	37	66	48
LA CARLOTA CITY..	9	4	6	9	9	7	11	8
ROXAS CITY.....	22	12	18	16	24	12	20	17
SAN CARLOS CITY..	15	9	20	7	19	16	15	15
SILAY CITY.....	9	7	14	6	13	15	20	8
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>561</u>	<u>433</u>	<u>575</u>	<u>453</u>	<u>721</u>	<u>653</u>	<u>644</u>	<u>557</u>
BOHOL.....	99	85	89	92	104	152	114	92
CEBU.....	198	164	213	148	280	229	245	214
NEGROS OR.....	89	61	74	70	105	87	83	98
BAIS CITY.....	11	1	5	3	4	9	6	3
CANLAON CITY....	1	3	3	5	5	3	4	4
CEBU CITY.....	105	67	108	99	138	106	129	81
DANAO CITY.....	1	4	2	2	7	7	2	6
DUMAGUETE CITY...	15	19	27	9	20	16	22	13
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	12	7	12	5	11	15	8	8
MANDAWE CITY.....	10	5	13	6	14	4	8	10
TAGBILARAN CITY..	14	6	21	8	11	10	15	19
TOLEDO CITY.....	6	11	8	6	22	15	8	9
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>373</u>	<u>277</u>	<u>361</u>	<u>239</u>	<u>508</u>	<u>394</u>	<u>368</u>	<u>314</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	181	164	175	127	246	205	184	178
LEYTE DEL SUR....	29	34	39	27	49	42	39	39
EASTERN SAMAR....	14	13	19	17	39	19	19	13
NORTHERN SAMAR...	46	23	42	17	55	45	45	25
WESTERN SAMAR....	28	9	32	13	37	22	24	10
CALBAYOG CITY....	10	2	13	7	19	9	12	14
ORMOC CITY.....	25	7	19	13	26	24	21	12
TACLOBAN CITY....	40	25	22	18	37	28	24	23
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>162</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>148</u>	<u>107</u>
SULU.....	7	4	7	2	7	5	12	1

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

Area	50 - 54 Years		55 - 59 Years		60 - 64 Years		65 - 69 Years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	35	9	37	16	29	19	21	20
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	51	27	34	30	50	30	37	21
BASILAN CITY.....	8	7	9	3	8	11	10	5
DAPITAN CITY.....	7	1	6	5	4	9	8	8
DIPOLOG CITY.....	3	5	14	7	5	3	9	7
PAGADIAN CITY.....	6	5	11	4	11	6	6	8
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	36	19	44	29	51	23	45	37
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>403</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>201</u>	<u>405</u>	<u>290</u>	<u>295</u>	<u>241</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	26	19	28	23	32	28	23	18
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	12	9	14	8	21	4	10	5
BUKIDNON.....	28	15	27	16	35	20	17	14
CAMIGUIN.....	16	3	8	1	11	7	10	14
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	19	6	9	7	9	13	14	9
LANAO DEL SUR.....	5	1	1	1	1	3	2	1
MISAMIS OCC.....	21	26	22	13	30	21	33	21
MISAMIS OR.....	65	36	57	27	60	44	41	35
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	47	23	24	20	30	36	29	23
SURIGAO DEL SUR....	37	28	41	17	43	23	32	24
BUTUAN CITY.....	30	18	40	14	28	27	15	15
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.	28	17	26	21	38	21	26	18
GINGOOG CITY.....	11	9	15	7	20	10	12	12
ILIGAN CITY.....	26	19	19	12	18	12	16	12
MARAWI CITY.....	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
OROQUIETA CITY.....	8	1	5	4	9	3	4	6
OZAMIS CITY.....	18	6	11	8	9	10	6	9
TANGUB CITY.....	5	5	6	1	10	8	5	5
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>361</u>	<u>207</u>	<u>324</u>	<u>185</u>	<u>341</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>306</u>	<u>177</u>
NORTH COTABATO.....	73	27	64	37	62	45	49	25
SOUTH COTABATO.....	33	23	45	21	39	26	32	19
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	71	43	53	20	54	49	51	32
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	25	18	25	11	39	15	26	15
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	41	30	32	31	50	26	45	36
COTABATO CITY.....	16	3	4	5	9	4	6	5
DAVAO CITY.....	88	57	87	56	82	42	87	40
GENERAL SANTOS CITY.	14	6	14	4	6	7	10	5

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	70 - 74 years		75 - 79 years		80 yrs. & over		Not Stated	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>7950</u>	<u>6303</u>	<u>4129</u>	<u>3776</u>	<u>14696</u>	<u>17443</u>	<u>1238</u>	<u>971</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>824</u>	<u>716</u>	<u>526</u>	<u>509</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>2310</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>118</u>
ABRA.....	25	28	22	16	96	95	25	20
BENGUET.....	11	5	9	9	30	16	4	4
ILOCOS NORTE.....	92	81	61	65	233	317	21	16
ILOCOS SUR.....	106	106	85	83	343	438	24	14
LA UNION.....	110	90	75	84	254	365	6	8
MT. PROVINCE.....	18	13	4	4	16	20	12	12
PANGASINAN.....	374	313	203	175	755	866	53	36
BAGUIO CITY.....	14	6	10	13	28	28	1	3
DAGUPAN CITY.....	36	26	22	17	37	41	0	1
LAOAG CITY.....	16	24	19	22	53	84	5	4
SAN CARLOS CITY..	22	24	16	21	45	40	0	0
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>337</u>	<u>305</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>652</u>	<u>713</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>103</u>
BATANES.....	0	6	2	2	6	18	1	2
CAGAYAN.....	136	129	87	70	274	309	20	16
IFUGAO.....	8	8	3	1	3	4	21	15
ISABELA.....	134	114	69	40	258	261	35	34
KALINGA-APAYAO...	11	18	6	3	27	23	31	23
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	48	30	24	19	84	98	14	13
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>836</u>	<u>625</u>	<u>446</u>	<u>357</u>	<u>1628</u>	<u>2157</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>71</u>
BATAAN.....	59	33	21	21	87	93	12	10
BULACAN.....	207	179	141	99	474	613	14	7
NUEVA ECIJA.....	141	95	69	56	301	378	10	10
PAMPANGA.....	184	114	78	78	293	457	13	13
TARLAC.....	125	103	74	60	250	363	9	8
ZAMBALES.....	35	28	28	15	91	92	13	5
ANGELES CITY.....	23	23	14	15	44	54	10	3
CABANATUAN CITY..	30	26	10	8	47	55	7	9
OLONGAPO CITY....	20	16	9	2	22	26	3	5
PALAYAN CITY.....	1	1	0	0	5	3	0	0
SAN JOSE CITY....	11	7	2	3	14	23	0	1

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	70 - 74 years		75 - 79 years		80 yrs. & over		Not Stated	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>1932</u>	<u>1407</u>	<u>1142</u>	<u>1041</u>	<u>3300</u>	<u>3968</u>	<u>290</u>	<u>209</u>
BATANGAS.....	134	120	84	82	494	545	8	9
CAVITE.....	89	59	66	70	256	305	11	6
LAGUNA.....	135	81	65	66	259	282	16	14
MARINDUQUE.....	48	34	35	20	83	92	6	4
MINDORO OCC.....	21	19	10	11	39	27	6	2
MINDORO OR.....	61	55	24	25	114	121	18	5
PALAWAN.....	28	20	13	22	40	42	12	3
QUEZON.....	233	135	103	107	358	450	40	19
RIZAL.....	251	217	159	152	474	606	91	72
ROMBLON.....	31	47	13	15	46	85	4	3
BATANGAS CITY.....	26	31	21	17	66	73	2	2
CALOCAN CITY.....	65	39	31	26	88	101	7	4
CAVITE CITY.....	13	14	14	10	49	36	0	3
LIPA CITY.....	23	22	19	20	53	80	1	1
LUCENA CITY.....	35	24	13	17	43	48	8	6
MANILA.....	466	323	265	237	473	623	37	34
PASAY CITY.....	51	33	29	29	59	82	4	1
QUEZON CITY.....	189	110	160	101	238	278	17	17
SAN PABLO CITY.....	28	23	18	11	57	78	2	3
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
TRECE MARTIRES.....	5	1	0	3	6	9	0	1
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>746</u>	<u>576</u>	<u>316</u>	<u>302</u>	<u>1326</u>	<u>1397</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>67</u>
ALBAY.....	122	116	54	71	303	349	22	9
CAMARINES NORTE.....	71	44	35	22	93	105	8	2
CAMARINES SUR.....	199	173	82	67	306	351	20	18
CATANDUANES.....	43	34	21	23	90	95	5	1
MASBATE.....	59	38	18	19	81	69	14	9
SORSOGON.....	168	115	79	59	300	252	15	13
IRIGA CITY.....	19	18	12	9	34	57	0	0
LEGASPI CITY.....	32	22	9	11	64	57	1	2
NAGA CITY.....	33	16	6	21	55	62	9	13
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>942</u>	<u>688</u>	<u>416</u>	<u>395</u>	<u>1731</u>	<u>2259</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>90</u>
AKLAN.....	78	64	31	46	135	244	15	7
ANTIQUE.....	80	97	45	48	162	255	10	10

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	70 - 74 years		75 - 79 years		80 yrs. & over		Not Stated	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
CAPIZ.....	57	63	28	23	174	197	15	9
ILOILO.....	203	177	111	116	546	688	16	26
NEGROS OCC.....	219	109	64	56	318	370	15	14
BACOLOD CITY.....	102	49	45	33	94	120	15	6
BAGO CITY.....	20	9	4	3	17	26	1	5
CADIZ CITY.....	16	9	5	6	26	28	2	0
ILOILO CITY.....	83	62	52	36	131	196	7	9
LA CARLOTA CITY...	14	4	12	1	24	22	0	0
ROXAS CITY.....	29	17	8	15	55	52	1	1
SAN CARLOS CITY...	17	15	8	6	27	30	2	0
SILAY CITY.....	24	13	3	6	22	31	3	3
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>863</u>	<u>832</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>475</u>	<u>1804</u>	<u>2173</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>99</u>
BOHOL.....	192	180	112	103	484	583	32	40
CEBU.....	344	367	190	190	721	863	43	36
NEGROS OR.....	125	128	49	68	264	319	13	15
BAIS CITY.....	9	4	6	2	13	14	0	0
CANLAON CITY.....	7	6	3	1	9	9	0	0
CEBU CITY.....	104	100	67	70	161	225	10	1
DANAO CITY.....	5	3	3	4	13	13	1	1
DUMAGUETE CITY....	19	12	13	9	33	26	1	0
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	15	5	6	10	31	28	0	2
MANDAME CITY.....	12	8	12	5	23	35	0	1
TAGBILARAN CITY...	18	11	14	6	23	23	2	1
TOLEDO CITY.....	13	8	4	7	29	35	4	2
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>506</u>	<u>444</u>	<u>239</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>961</u>	<u>1012</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>111</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	232	242	124	135	482	512	46	42
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	57	58	27	20	126	144	22	22
EASTERN SAMAR.....	31	25	17	14	57	50	8	8
NORTHERN SAMAR....	78	50	15	23	99	97	10	25
WESTERN SAMAR.....	35	19	24	16	64	74	8	6
CALBAYOG CITY.....	26	18	5	9	55	29	1	0
ORMOC CITY.....	23	7	8	6	26	55	3	1
TACLOBAN CITY.....	24	25	19	18	52	51	12	7
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>185</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>261</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>24</u>
SULU.....	8	5	11	3	6	8	6	0

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1972

A R E A	70 - 74 years		75 - 79 years		80 yrs. & over		Not Stated	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
ZAMB. DEL NORTE....	39	30	8	9	67	39	6	4
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	46	42	15	15	67	57	21	14
BASILAN CITY.....	14	7	6	11	14	14	1	1
DAPIITAN CITY.....	12	6	1	2	9	12	0	1
DIPOLOG CITY.....	8	10	9	6	7	15	0	0
PAGADIAN CITY.....	11	8	3	1	15	11	3	1
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	47	46	25	24	76	70	5	3
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>417</u>	<u>313</u>	<u>163</u>	<u>149</u>	<u>621</u>	<u>712</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>53</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE...	34	33	6	9	41	47	1	2
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	12	9	5	5	27	14	1	3
BUKIDNON.....	36	20	14	3	35	53	7	4
CAMIGUIN.....	12	13	13	5	42	43	1	1
LANAO DEL NORTE....	17	11	4	11	22	21	2	0
LANAO DEL SUR.....	1	0	0	1	9	4	4	1
MISAMIS OCC.....	31	26	15	16	68	87	5	4
MISAMIS OR.....	67	46	23	26	80	122	10	2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE..	46	38	17	15	69	55	16	19
SURIGAO DEL SUR....	48	38	15	21	81	66	19	8
BUTUAN CITY.....	23	18	19	8	36	26	2	1
CAGAYAN DE ORO.....	33	18	9	12	39	59	5	1
GINGOOG CITY.....	17	9	2	7	12	19	2	1
ILIGAN CITY.....	17	17	7	5	23	28	7	4
MARAWI CITY.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
OROQUIETA CITY.....	5	4	2	1	9	10	2	2
OZAMIS CITY.....	14	8	9	1	17	40	0	0
TANGUB CITY.....	4	5	3	3	11	18	0	0
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>243</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>522</u>	<u>516</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>26</u>
NORTH COTABATO.....	74	37	23	12	113	105	12	3
SOUTH COTABATO.....	45	25	16	13	80	78	4	4
DAVAO DEL NORTE....	44	44	19	14	89	99	6	2
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	23	23	10	9	46	32	0	2
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	52	51	26	11	78	79	4	1
COTABATO CITY.....	9	3	4	1	6	12	3	3
DAVAO CITY.....	99	55	29	33	98	95	15	11
GENERAL SANTOS.....	16	5	6	8	12	16	0	0

TABLE 20

MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
OPHILIPPINES
5-YEAR AVERAGE(1967-1971) AND 1972

C A U S E S	5-YR. AVERAGE (1967 - 1971)			1 9 7 2		
	Number	Rate	% of Total Deaths	Number	Rate	% of Total Deaths
1. Pneumonias.....(490-493;763)	42310	115.9	16.9	48831	125.1	17.1
2. Tuberculosis, All Forms..(001-009)	28526	78.2	11.4	29784	76.3	10.4
3. Gastro-enteritis and Colitis(571-572;764)	14042	38.5	5.6	17167	44.0	6.0
4. Diseases of the Heart....(400-402; 410-443)	12863	35.2	5.1	16971	43.5	5.9
5. Ill-defined Diseases Peculiar to early Infancy and Im- maturity Unqualified.....(773-776)	13324	36.5	5.3	15592	39.9	5.5
6. Accidents(E800-E962)	9364	25.7	3.7	14435	37.0	5.1
7. Diseases of the Vascular System..(300-334;444-468)	12020	32.9	4.8	12844	32.9	4.5
8. Avitaminosis and Other Deficiency State.....(280-286)	11744	32.2	4.7	12257	31.4	4.3
9. Malignant Neoplasms.....(140-205)	9032	24.7	3.6	10268	26.3	3.6
10. Bronchitis.....(500-502)	10881	29.8	4.4	9250	23.7	3.2

TOTAL MORTALITY: LEADING CAUSES

Rate/100,000 Pop.

PHILIPPINES

5 YR. AVE. (1967 - 1971) & 1972

1972

5 YR. AVE.

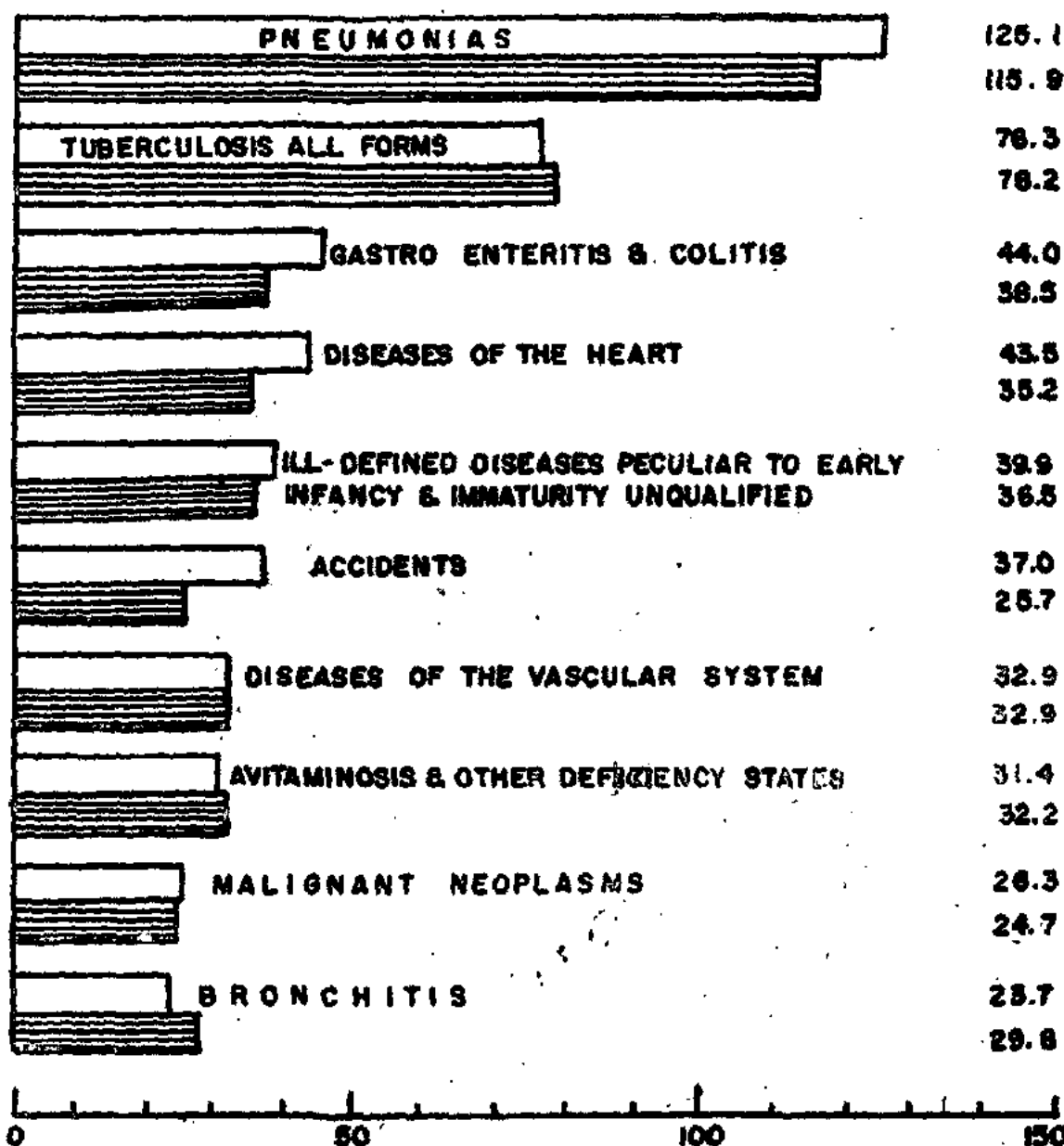


Fig. 14

TOTAL MORTALITY: LEADING CAUSES
(Percent Distribution)
PHILIPPINES
1972

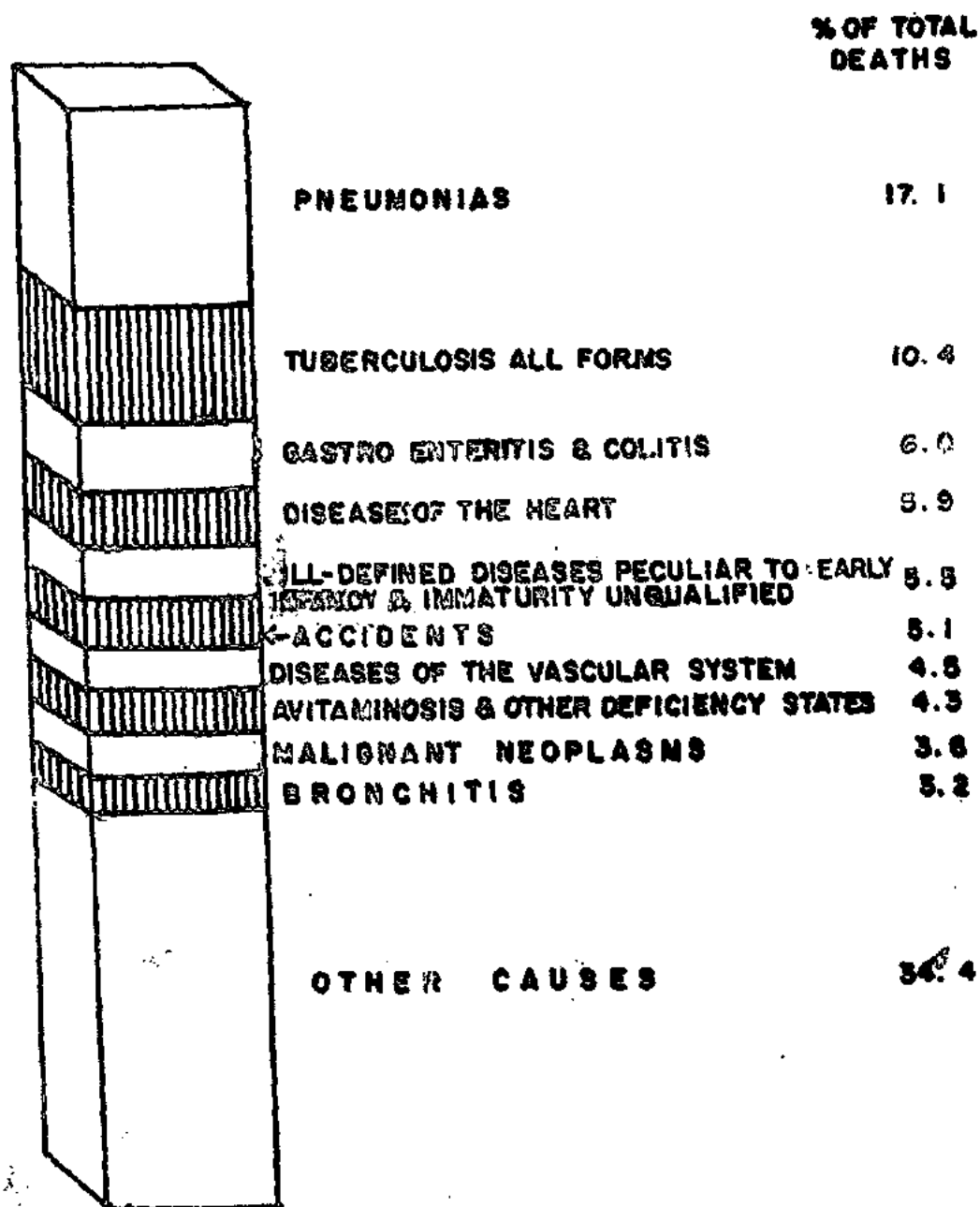


FIG. 15

TABLE 21 MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	ALL AGES		Under 1 yr.		1 - 4 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1. Pneumonias	26590	22241	10682	7882	9164	8391
2. Tuberculosis, All Forms	16506	13278	143	126	525	485
3. Gastro-enteritis & Colitis	9715	7452	3461	2458	4081	3322
4. Diseases of the Heart	9482	7489	32	17	55	54
5. Ill-defined Diseases Peculiar to Early Infancy & Unqualified Immaturity	9018	6574	9018	6574	-	-
6. Accidents	11556	2879	137	107	552	417
7. Diseases of the Vascular System	7336	5508	62	39	59	51
8. Avitaminosis & Other Deficiency States	6628	5629	1862	1336	1938	1639
9. Malignant Neoplasms	5475	4793	54	25	136	102
10. Bronchitis	5034	4216	2153	1665	2216	2038

TABLE 21 MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	5 - 9 years		10 - 19 years		20 - 29 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1. Pneumonias	1690	1517	852	638	496	429
2. Tuberculosis, All Forms	250	216	536	459	1300	1012
3. Gastro-enteritis & Colitis	848	651	232	165	139	105
4. Diseases of the Heart	92	81	304	293	344	315
5. Ill-defined Diseases Peculiar to Early Infancy & Unqualified Immaturity	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Accidents	617	355	1592	541	3284	379
7. Diseases of the Vascular System	73	46	174	86	340	227
8. Avitaminosis and Other Deficiency States	462	407	185	122	120	110
9. Malignant Neoplasms	110	87	236	183	291	225
10. Bronchitis	321	267	89	57	25	16

TABLE 21 MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	30 - 39 years		40-49 years		50-59 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1. Pneumonias	479	400	483	385	573	424
2. Tuberculosis, All Forms	2146	1553	2586	1965	2992	2167
3. Gastro-enteritis & Colitis	164	116	151	118	163	136
4. Diseases of the Heart	449	348	964	697	1507	880
5. Ill-defined Diseases Peculiar to Early Infancy & Unqualified Immaturity	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Accidents	2394	280	1303	217	781	196
7. Diseases of the Vascular System	497	363	729	459	1161	731
8. Avitaminosis & Other Deficiency States	128	165	194	140	266	176
9. Malignant Neoplasms	524	466	785	764	1071	959
10. Bronchitis	25	13	25	10	26	18

TABLE 21 MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	60-69 years		70 yrs. & over		Unknown	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1. Pneumonias	649	556	1409	1498	113	121
2. Tuberculosis, All Forms	2952	2476	2974	2740	102	79
3. Gastro-enteritis & Colitis	173	131	246	215	57	35
4. Diseases of the Heart	1984	1265	3703	3477	48	62
5. Ill-defined Diseases Peculiar to Early Infancy & Unqualified Immaturity	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Accidents	416	160	314	173	166	54
7. Diseases of the Vascular System	1592	1119	2598	2330	51	57
8. Avitaminosis & Other Deficiency States	420	337	1001	1154	52	43
9. Malignant Neoplasms	1146	1015	1082	938	40	29
10. Bronchitis	40	39	71	58	43	34

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES BY ATTENDANCE
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1972

	TOTAL DEATHS	Private M.D.	Health Officer	Hospital	No. Medi- cal At- tendance	Attendance Not stated
1. Pneumonias.. (490-493;763)						
Number.....	48831	8155	15186	4883	11915	8692
%.....	100.0	16.7	31.1	10.0	24.4	17.8
2. Tuberculosis All Forms(001-009)						
Number.....	29784	5093	10424	3872	5450	4945
%.....	100.0	17.1	35.0	13.0	18.3	16.6
3. Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....(571-572;764)						
Number.....	17167	2918	6026	1991	3468	2764
%.....	100.0	17.0	35.1	11.6	20.2	16.1
4. Diseases of the Heart(400-402;410-443)						
Number.....	16971	3835	3157	3530	3649	2800
%.....	100.0	22.6	18.6	20.8	21.5	16.5
5. Ill-defined diseases pecu- liar to early infancy and Immaturity Unqualified(773-776)						
Number.....	15592	1403	3118	1279	5379	4413
%.....	100.0	9.0	20.0	8.2	34.5	28.3
6. Accidents.....(E800-E982)						
Number.....	14435	1371	5053	2223	3926	1862
%.....	100.0	9.5	35.0	15.4	27.2	12.9
7. Diseases of the Vascular System (330-334;444-468)						
Number.....	12844	2620	2646	2248	2607	2723
%.....	100.0	20.4	20.6	17.5	20.3	21.2
8. Avitaminosis and Other Nutritional Deficiency States.....(280-286)						
Number.....	12257	1790	3849	270	3150	3198
%.....	100.0	14.6	31.4	2.2	25.7	26.1
9. Malignant Neoplasms(140-205)						
Number.....	10268	2629	2526	2505	1140	1468
%.....	100.0	25.6	24.6	24.4	11.1	14.3
10. Bronchitis.....(500-502)						
Number.....	9250	1073	2821	259	2424	2673
%.....	100.0	11.6	30.5	2.8	26.2	28.9

TABLE 23

MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES BY ATTENDANCE
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1972

Cause of Deaths	TOTAL DEATHS	Medically Attended		Not Medically Attended		Attendance Not Stated	
		Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
1. Pneumonias...(490-493;763)	48831	28224	57.8	11915	24.4	8692	17.8
2. Tuberculosis All Forms(001-019)	29784	19389	65.1	5450	18.3	4945	16.6
3. Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....(571-572;764)	17167	10935	63.7	3468	20.2	2764	16.1
4. Diseases of the Heart(401;410-443)	16971	10522	62.0	3649	21.5	2800	16.5
5. Ill-defined Diseases Peculiar to early Infancy & Immaturity Un- qualified.....(733)	15592	5800	37.2	5379	34.5	4413	28.3
6. Accidents.....(E800-E962)	14435	8647	59.9	3926	27.2	1862	12.9
7. Diseases of the Vascular System..... (330-334;400;402;444-468)	12844	7514	58.5	2607	20.3	2723	21.2
8. Avitaminosis and Other Nutritional Deficiency States.....(280-286)	12257	5909	48.2	3150	25.7	3198	26.1
9. Malignant Neoplasms.....(140-205)	10268	7660	74.6	1140	11.1	1468	14.3
10. Bronchitis.....(500-502)	9250	4153	44.9	2424	26.2	2673	28.9

TABLE 24

MORTALITY WITH MEDICAL ATTENDANCE:
TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES BY ATTENDANCE
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1972

Cause of Death	Total Deaths Medically Attended	Deaths Attended By -			Percent Attended By -		
		Private M.D.	Health Officer	Hospital	Private M.D.	Health Officer	Hospital
1. Pneumonias..(490-493;763)	28224	8155	15186	4883	28.9	53.8	17.3
2. Tuberculosis All Forms(001-019)	19389	5093	10424	3872	26.2	53.8	20.0
3. Gastro-enteritis and Colitis....(571-572;764)	10935	2918	6026	1991	26.7	55.1	18.2
4. Diseases of the Heart(401;410-443)	10522	3835	3157	3530	36.5	30.0	33.5
5. Ill-defined Diseases Peculiar to Early Infancy & Immaturity Unqualified.....(733)	5800	1403	3118	1279	24.2	53.8	22.0
6. Accidents.....(E800-E962)	8647	1371	5053	2223	15.9	58.4	25.7
7. Diseases of the Vascular System..... (330-334;400-402;444-468)	7514	2620	2636	2248	34.9	35.2	29.9
8. Avitaminosis and Other Nutritional Deficiency States.....(280-286)	5909	1790	3849	270	30.3	65.1	4.6
9. Malignant Neoplasms.....(140-205)	7660	2629	2526	2505	34.3	33.0	32.7
10. Bronchitis.....(500-502)	4153	1073	2821	259	25.8	67.9	6.3

MORTALITY: BY ATTENDANCE & HEALTH REGION
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1972

A r e a	Total Deaths	Private M.D.	Health Officer	Hospi- tal	Not At- tended	Not stated
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>						
Number.....	285761	55174	80898	51566	62287	35836
%.....	100.0	19.3	28.3	18.0	21.8	12.5
<u>Region 1</u>						
Number.....	27260	5553	8625	2789	6199	4094
%.....	100.0	20.4	31.6	10.2	22.8	15.0
<u>Region 2</u>						
Number.....	14606	1903	5832	637	1786	4448
%.....	100.0	13.0	39.9	4.4	12.2	30.5
<u>Region 3</u>						
Number.....	28260	7998	4852	8741	4485	2184
%.....	100.0	28.3	17.2	30.9	15.9	7.7
<u>Region 4</u>						
Number.....	76256	17158	16166	20970	12353	9609
%.....	100.0	22.5	21.2	27.5	16.2	12.6
<u>Region 5</u>						
Number.....	24108	4339	11123	1789	3913	2944
%.....	100.0	18.0	46.2	7.4	16.2	12.2
<u>Region 6</u>						
Number.....	28973	3462	7750	4610	8159	4992
%.....	100.0	11.9	26.8	15.9	28.2	17.2
<u>Region 7</u>						
Number.....	28113	4259	9249	3489	9016	2100
%.....	100.0	15.1	32.9	12.4	32.1	7.5
<u>Region 8</u>						
Number.....	19020	1389	5984	3372	6164	2161
%.....	100.0	7.3	31.2	17.7	32.4	11.4
<u>Region 9</u>						
Number.....	7412	1494	1818	1227	2197	676
%.....	100.0	20.2	24.5	16.6	29.6	9.1
<u>Region 10</u>						
Number.....	18021	4663	5250	1528	5086	1494
%.....	100.0	25.9	29.1	8.5	28.2	8.3
<u>Region 11</u>						
Number.....	13732	2956	4299	2414	2929	1134
%.....	100.0	21.5	31.3	17.6	21.3	8.3

TOTAL MORTALITY: BY ATTENDANCE
(Percent Distribution)
PHILIPPINES
1972

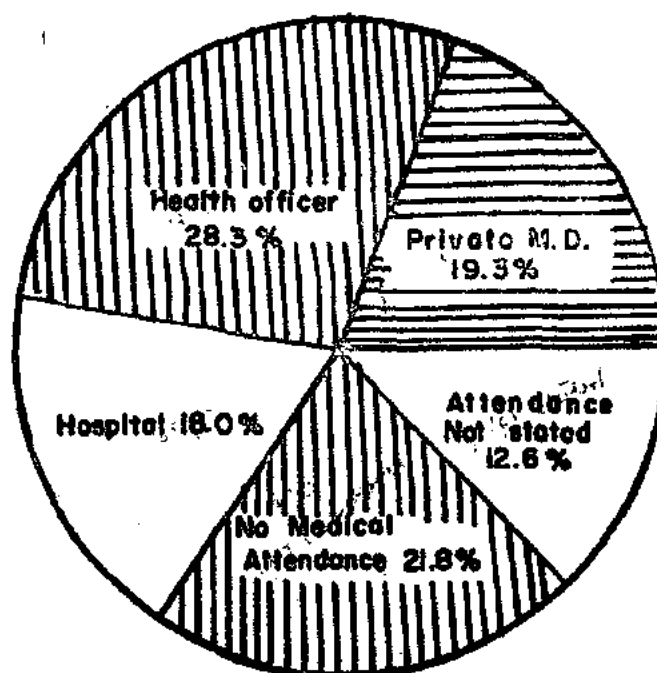


Fig. 16

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	A L L A G E S			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Tuberculosis of				
Respiratory system.....(001-008)	15891	12744	28635	73.3
Meninges and central nervous system.....(010)	463	416	879	2.3
Intestines, peritoneum, and mesenteric gland.....(011)	29	22	51	0.1
Bones and joints.....(012-013)	101	76	177	0.5
All other forms.....(014-019)	22	20	42	0.1
Congenital syphilis.....(020)	13	17	30	0.08
Early syphilis.....(021)	0	0	0	-
Tabes dorsalis.....(024)	1	0	1	0.003
General paralysis of insane.....(025)	0	0	0	-
All other syphilis.....(022;023;026-029)	23	22	45	0.1
Gonococcal infection.....(030-035)	0	0	0	-
Typhoid fever.....(040)	321	217	538	1.4
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections(041;042)	7	3	10	0.03
Cholera.....(043)	390	313	703	1.8
Brucellosis (undulant fever).....(044)	0	0	0	-
Dysentery, all forms.....(045-048)	547	330	877	2.2
Scarlet fever.....(050)	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat.....(051)	1	3	4	0.01
Erysipelas.....(052)	141	122	263	0.7
Septicaemia and pyemia.....(053)	811	644	1455	3.7
Diphtheria.....(055)	345	271	616	1.6
Whooping cough.....(056)	25	37	62	0.2
Meningococcal infections.....(057)	60	53	113	0.3
Plague.....(058)	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....(060)	71	26	97	0.2
Tetanus.....(061)	2322	1318	3640	9.3
Anthrax.....(062)	6	0	6	0.02
Acute poliomyelitis.....(080)	95	74	169	0.4
Acute infectious encephalitis.....(082)	11	5	16	0.04
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis and acute infectious encephalitis.....(081;083)	7	4	11	0.03
Smallpox.....(084)	0	0	0	-
Measles.....(085)	1092	986	2078	5.3
Yellow fever.....(091)	0	0	0	-

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	Under 1 Year				1 - 4 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Tuberculosis of:								
respiratory system.....	79	69	148	10.7	358	348	706	13.7
Meninges and C.N.S.....	64	57	121	8.8	153	134	287	15.6
intestines, peritoneum	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
& mesenteric glands.....	0	0	0	-	7	3	10	0.2
bones and joints.....	0	0	0	-	7	0	7	0.1
all other forms.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Congenital syphilis.....	1	2	3	0.2	6	3	9	0.2
Early syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Tabes dorsalis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
General paralysis of insane	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Typhoid fever.....	15	20	35	2.5	23	19	42	0.02
Paratyphoid fever and other	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Cholera.....	38	24	62	4.5	111	95	206	4.0
Brucellosis (undulant fever)	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Dysentery, all forms.....	73	43	116	8.4	161	134	295	5.7
Scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat..	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
Erysipelas.....	46	43	89	6.4	52	50	101	2.0
Septicaemia and pyemia.....	189	128	317	23.0	176	163	341	6.6
Diphtheria.....	68	46	114	8.3	251	204	455	8.8
Whooping cough.....	13	18	31	2.2	8	14	22	0.4
Meningococcal infections...	11	17	28	2.0	24	19	43	0.8
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Tetanus.....	1665	1020	2685	194.5	78	70	148	2.9
Anthrax.....	1	0	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Acute poliomyelitis.....	23	8	31	2.2	35	37	72	1.4
Acute infectious encephalitis	1	1	2	0.1	4	1	5	0.1
Late effects of acute polio-								
myelitis and acute infec-								
tious encephalitis.....	0	1	1	0.07	1	1	2	0.05
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	276	220	496	35.9	690	658	1348	26.2
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	5 - 9 years				10 - 14 years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Tuberculosis of:								
respiratory system.....	155	145	300	5.3	130	150	280	5.9
meninges and C.N.S.....	70	61	131	2.3	30	36	66	1.4
intestines, peritoneum & mesenteric glands.....	1	1	2	0.04	1	0	1	0.02
bones and joints.....	18	8	26	0.5	8	7	15	0.3
all other forms.....	6	1	7	0.1	0	2	2	0.04
Congenital syphilis.....	1	0	1	0.02	0	1	1	0.02
Early syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Tabes dorsalis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
General paralysis of insane.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	1	2	3	0.06
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Typhoid fever.....	22	25	47	0.8	22	33	55	1.2
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	1	1	0.02	1	0	1	0.02
Cholera.....	76	40	116	2.1	7	17	24	0.5
Brucellosis(undulant fever)	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Dysentery, all forms.....	93	47	140	2.5	23	15	38	0.8
Scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	16	9	25	0.4	5	4	9	0.2
Septicaemia and pyemia.....	73	50	123	2.2	26	26	72	1.5
Diphtheria.....	15	14	29	0.5	2	2	4	0.08
Whooping cough.....	2	2	4	0.07	0	2	2	0.04
Meningococcal infections...	9	9	18	0.3	5	1	6	0.1
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	-	13	6	19	0.4
Tetanus.....	142	67	209	3.7	91	30	121	2.6
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Acute poliomyelitis.....	10	12	22	0.4	9	6	15	0.3
Acute infectious encephalitis	1	1	2	0.04	0	0	0	-
Late effects of acute polio- myelitis and acute infec- tious encephalitis.....	1	1	2	0.04	1	0	1	0.02
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	106	82	188	3.4	4	16	20	0.4
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 26 MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	15 - 19 years				20 - 24 years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	RATE	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Tuberculosis of:								
respiratory system.....	329	231	560	14.3	585	433	1018	29.2
meninges and C.N.S.....	27	26	53	1.4	37	28	65	1.9
intestines, peritoneum								
& mesenteric glands.....	2	0	2	0.05	2	0	2	0.06
bones and joints.....	8	6	14	0.4	7	7	14	0.4
all other forms.....	1	1	2	0.05	0	2	2	0.06
Congenital syphilis.....	1	0	1	0.03	1	3	4	0.1
Early syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Tabes dorsalis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
General paresis of insane.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Typhoid fever.....	41	33	74	1.9	45	21	66	1.9
Paratyphoid fever and other								
salmonella infections.....	0	2	2	0.05	1	0	1	0.03
Cholera.....	17	11	28	0.7	8	15	23	0.7
Brucellosis (undulant fever)	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Dysentery, all forms.....	9	7	16	0.4	10	6	16	0.5
Scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat...	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.03
Erysipelas.....	0	2	2	0.05	3	2	5	0.1
Septicaemia and pyemia.....	33	22	55	1.4	36	42	78	2.2
Diphtheria.....	0	1	1	0.03	0	0	0	-
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Meningococcal infections....	2	1	3	0.08	3	2	5	0.1
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	5	2	7	0.2	4	2	6	0.2
Tetanus.....	49	12	61	1.6	30	15	45	1.3
Anthrax.....	1	0	1	0.03	0	0	0	-
Acute poliomyelitis.....	9	2	11	0.3	4	0	4	0.1
Acute infectious encephalitis	1	0	1	0.03	1	0	1	0.03
Late effects of acute polio-								
myelitis and acute infec-								
tious encephalitis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	4	0	4	0.1	0	0	0	-
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

CAUSE	25 - 29 years				30 - 34 years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Tuberculosis of:								
respiratory system.....	650	521	1171	38.3	963	711	1674	67.0
meninges and C.N.S.....	17	16	33	1.1	8	6	14	0.6
intestines, peritoneum & mesenteric gland.....	1	2	3	0.1	4	1	5	0.2
bones and joints.....	1	1	2	0.07	6	3	9	0.4
all other forms.....	0	2	2	0.07	0	0	0	-
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.08
Early syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Tabes dorsalis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
General paralysis of insane.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	3	0	3	0.1
Gonococcal infection.....	0	1	1	0.03	0	0	0	-
Typhoid fever.....	26	15	41	1.3	21	10	31	1.2
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.04
Cholera.....	14	6	20	0.7	8	10	18	0.7
Brucellosis (undulant fever)	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Dysentery all forms.....	13	6	19	0.6	9	2	11	0.4
Scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat...	1	0	1	0.03	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	5	2	7	0.2	0	0	0	-
Septicaemia and pyemia.....	25	25	51	1.7	24	33	57	2.3
Diphtheria.....	4	0	4	0.1	0	0	0	-
Whooping cough.....	0	1	1	0.03	1	0	1	0.04
Meningococcal infections...	0	2	2	0.07	1	1	2	0.08
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	3	1	4	0.1	8	1	9	0.4
Tetanus.....	23	11	34	1.1	40	8	48	1.9
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.04
Acute poliomyelitis.....	3	0	3	0.1	0	0	0	-
Acute infectious encephalitis	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Late effects of acute polio- myelitis and acute infec- tious encephalitis.....	1	0	1	0.03	0	1	1	0.04
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	1	1	2	0.07	1	0	1	0.04
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972.

CAUSE	35 - 39 years				40 - 44 years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Tuberculosis of:								
respiratory system.....	1142	816	1958	95.9	1205	882	2087	130.2
meninges and C.N.S.....	14	9	23	1.1	10	12	22	1.4
intestines, peritoneum, & mesenteric gland.....	3	1	4	0.2	2	1	3	0.2
bones and joints.....	4	4	8	0.4	8	4	12	0.7
all other forms.....	2	2	4	0.2	1	3	4	0.2
Congenital syphilis.....	0	2	2	0.1	1	0	1	0.06
Early syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Tabes dorsalis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
General paralysis of insane.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other syphilis.....	1	2	3	0.2	1	0	1	0.06
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Typhoid fever.....	15	9	24	1.2	19	7	26	1.6
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Cholera.....	8	20	28	1.4	15	9	24	1.5
Brucellosis (undulant fever)	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Dysentery, all forms.....	13	5	18	0.9	12	3	15	0.9
Scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
*Erysipelas.....	3	1	4	0.2	3	4	7	0.4
Septicaemia and pyemia.....	31	27	58	2.8	15	19	34	2.1
Diphtheria.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.06
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Meningococcal infections....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.06
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	9	0	9	0.4	6	0	6	0.4
Tetanus.....	35	20	55	2.7	21	9	30	1.8
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.06
Acute poliomyelitis.....	0	3	3	0.1	0	1	1	0.06
Acute infectious encephalitis	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.06
Late effects of acute polio- myelitis and acute infec- tious encephalitis.....	1	0	1	0.05	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

CAUSE	45 - 49 years				50 - 54 years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Tuberculosis of:								
respiratory system.....	1348	1055	2403	180.4	1441	1091	2532	222.4
meninges and C.N.S.....	6	3	9	0.7	6	9	15	1.3
intestines, peritoneum, & mesenteric gland.....	1360	1063	2423	181.6	1459	1107	2566	225.3
bones and joints.....	4	14	5	0.4	9	4	13	1.1
all other forms.....	1	2	3	0.7	0	0	0	-
Congenital syphilis.....	1	2	3	0.7	0	1	1	0.09
Early syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Tabes dorsalis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
General paralysis of insane.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other syphilis.....	4	3	7	0.6	1	1	2	0.2
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Typhoid fever.....	12	3	15	1.1	22	5	27	2.4
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.2
Cholera.....	20	10	30	2.3	8	10	18	1.6
Brucellosis (undulant fever)	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Dysentery, all forms.....	24	5	29	2.2	17	10	27	2.4
Scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	1	1	2	0.2	1	2	3	0.3
Septicaemia and pyemia.....	17	8	25	1.9	21	12	33	2.9
Diphtheria.....	2	0	2	0.2	0	0	0	-
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Meningococcal infections....	1	0	1	0.08	0	0	0	-
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	4	1	5	0.4	5	2	7	0.6
Tetanus.....	16	5	21	1.6	33	9	42	3.7
Anthrax.....	1	0	1	0.08	0	0	0	-
Acute poliomyelitis.....	1	3	4	0.3	1	1	2	0.2
Acute infectious encephalitis	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Late effects of acute polio- myelitis and acute infec- tious encephalitis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	1	1	2	0.2	0	1	1	0.09
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	55 - 59 years				60 - 64 years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Tuberculosis of:								
respiratory system.....	1516	1046	2562	265.4	1661	1348	3009	384.2
meninges and C.N.S.....	4	3	7	0.7	4	5	9	1.1
intestines, peritoneum, & mesenteric gland.....	4	3	7	0.7	1	1	2	0.3
bones and joints.....	7	7	14	1.5	2	8	10	1.3
all other forms.....	2	1	3	0.3	1	0	1	0.1
Congenital syphilis.....	0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0	-
Early syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Tabes dorsalis.....	1	0	1	0.1	0	0	0	-
General paralysis of insane..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other syphilis.....	2	0	2	0.2	6	4	10	1.3
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Typhoid fever.....	15	7	22	2.3	14	5	19	2.4
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Cholera.....	13	5	18	1.9	15	6	21	2.7
Brucellosis (undulant fever)	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Dysentery, all forms.....	21	4	25	2.6	19	8	27	3.4
Scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	2	0	2	0.2	2	0	2	0.3
Septicaemia and pyemia.....	22	16	38	3.9	27	26	53	6.8
Diphtheria.....	0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0	-
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Meningococcal infections....	0	1	1	0.1	1	0	1	0.1
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	1	6	7	0.7	3	2	5	0.6
Tetanus.....	28	9	37	3.8	25	12	37	4.7
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.1
Acute infectious encephalitis	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Late effects of acute polio- myelitis and acute infec- tious encephalitis.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.1
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.1
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	65 - 69 years				70 years and over			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Tuberculosis of:								
respiratory system.....	1272	1100	2372	434.3	2955	2720	5675	712.5
meninges and C.N.S.....	8	3	11	2.0	5	8	13	1.6
intestines, peritoneum, & mesenteric gland.....	1	3	4	0.7	3	3	6	0.8
bones and joints.....	2	7	9	1.6	10	6	16	2.0
all other forms	0	1	1	0.2	1	3	4	0.5
Congenital syphilis.....	0	1	1	0.2	0	0	0	-
Early syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Tabes dorsalis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
General paralysis of insane.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other syphilis.....	1	3	4	0.7	3	5	8	1.1
Monococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Typhoid fever.....	1	4	5	0.9	5	1	6	0.8
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.1
Cholera.....	11	8	19	3.5	16	22	38	4.8
Brucellosis(undulant fever)	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Dysentery, all forms.....	8	7	15	2.7	29	25	54	6.8
Scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat...	0	1	1	0.2	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	1	0	1	0.2	0	1	1	0.1
Septicaemia and pyemia.....	20	10	30	5.5	49	33	82	10.3
Diphtheria.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.1
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Meningococcal infections....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.1
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	3	1	4	0.7	7	2	9	1.1
Tetanus.....	10	7	17	3.1	28	8	36	4.5
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.1
Acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Acute infectious encephalitis	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.3
Late effects of acute polio- myelitis and acute infec- tious encephalitis.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.1
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	0	0	0	-	5	5	10	1.3
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	Not Stated		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Tuberculosis of:			
respiratory system.....	102	78	180
meninges and central nervous system.....	0	0	0
intestines, peritoneum & mesenteric glands.....	0	1	1
bones and joints.....	0	0	0
all other forms.....	0	0	0
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0
Early syphilis.....	0	0	0
Tabes dorsalis.....	0	0	0
General paralysis of insane.....	0	0	0
All other syphilis.....	0	2	2
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0
Typhoid fever.....	3	0	3
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	1	0	1
Cholera.....	5	5	10
Brucellosis (undulant fever).....	0	0	0
Dysentery, all forms.....	13	3	16
Scarlet fever.....	0	0	0
Streptococcal sore throat.....	0	0	0
Erysipelas.....	1	1	2
Septicaemia and pyemia.....	4	4	8
Diphtheria.....	2	2	4
Whooping cough.....	1	0	1
Menigococcal infections.....	1	0	1
Plague.....	0	0	0
Leprosy.....	0	0	0
Tetanus.....	8	6	14
Anthrax.....	0	0	0
Acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0
Acute infectious encephalitis.....	1	1	2
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis and acute infectious encephalitis.....	0	0	0
Smallpox.....	0	0	0
Measles.....	4	1	5
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000-Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	A L L A G E S			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Infectious Hepatitis.....(092)	251	147	398	1.0
Rabies.....(094)	93	56	149	0.4
Typus and other rickettsial diseases.....(100-108)	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....(110-117)	381	275	656	1.7
Schistosomiasis.....(123)	355	117	472	1.2
Hydatid disease.....(125)	1	0	1	0.003
Filariasis.....(127)	2	2	4	0.01
Ankylostomiasis.....(129)	6	6	12	0.03
Other diseases due to helminths.....(124;126;128;130)	194	134	328	0.8
All other diseases classified as infective and parasitic.....(036-039; 049;054;057;063-074;086;090;093;095;096;120-122;131-138)	804	652	1456	3.7
Malignant neoplasms of buccal cavity and pharynx.....(140-148)	442	290	732	1.9
Malignant neoplasms of esophagus.....(150)	74	53	127	0.3
Malignant neoplasms of stomach.....(151)	560	430	990	2.5
Malignant neoplasms of intestine, except rectum.....(152-153)	179	181	360	0.9
Malignant neoplasms of rectum.....(154)	59	50	109	0.3
Malignant neoplasms of larynx.....(161)	44	28	72	0.2
Malignant neoplasms of trachea, bronchus & lung, not specified as secondary.....(162;163)	486	283	769	2.0
Malignant neoplasms of breast.....(170)	38	572	610	1.6
Malignant neoplasms of cervix uteri.....(171)	0	83	83	0.2
Malignant neoplasms of other and unspecified parts of uterus.....(172-174)	0	484	484	1.2
Malignant neoplasms of prostate.....(177)	99	0	99	0.3
Malignant neoplasms of skin.....(190;191)	106	64	170	0.4
Malignant neoplasms of bone and connective tissue.....(196;197)	176	140	316	0.8
Malignant neoplasms of all other unspecified sites.. ...(155-160;164;165;175;176;178-181;192-195;198;199)	2523	1597	4120	10.6
Leukemia and aleukemia.....(204)	579	464	1043	2.7
Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic system.....(200-203;205)	110	74	184	0.5

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	Under 1 Year				1 - 4 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Infectious Hepatitis.....	32	18	50	3.6	29	17	46	0.9
Rabies.....	0	0	0	-	14	7	21	0.4
Typus and other rickettsial diseases.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	22	15	37	2.7	54	45	99	1.9
Schistosomiasis.....	1	1	2	0.1	3	3	6	0.1
Hydatid disease.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.02
Filariasis.....	0	1	1	0.07	0	1	1	0.02
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	4	4	8	0.2
Other diseases due to helminths.....	12	5	17	1.2	120	89	209	4.1
All other diseases classified as infective and parasitic..	71	56	127	9.2	392	353	745	14.4
Malignant neoplasms of buccal cavity and pharynx.....	2	1	3	0.2	2	0	2	0.04
Malignant neoplasms of esophagus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malignant neoplasms of stomach	1	0	1	0.07	1	3	4	0.08
Malignant neoplasms of intestine, except rectum....	0	0	0	-	2	1	3	0.06
Malignant neoplasms of rectum.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malignant neoplasms of larynx.	0	0	0	-	0	2	2	0.04
Malignant neoplasms of trachea, bronchus and lung, not specified as secondary.....	4	1	5	0.4	5	2	7	0.1
Malignant neoplasms of breast.	1	0	1	0.07	2	0	2	0.04
Malignant neoplasms of cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malignant neoplasms of other and unspecified parts of uterus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malignant neoplasms of prostate	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malignant neoplasms of skin...	3	1	4	0.3	3	4	7	0.1
Malignant neoplasms of bone and connective tissue.....	1	2	3	0.2	1	2	3	0.06
Malignant neoplasm of all other unspecified sites.....	16	6	22	1.6	35	21	56	1.1
Leukemia and aleukemia.....	25	14	39	2.8	78	66	144	2.8
Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic system.....	1	0	1	0.07	7	1	8	0.2

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	5 - 9 Years				10 - 14 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Infectious Hepatitis.....	11	16	27	0.5	9	7	16	0.3
Rabies.....	16	11	27	0.5	5	4	9	0.2
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	34	28	62	1.1	22	19	41	0.9
Schistosomiasis.....	24	11	35	0.6	44	10	54	1.1
Hydatid Disease.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filariasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
Other diseases due to helminths.....	34	21	55	1.0	6	7	13	0.3
All other diseases classified as infective & parasitic....	176	118	294	5.2	44	30	74	1.6
Malignant neoplasms of buccal cavity and pharynx.....	2	1	3	0.05	3	3	6	0.1
Malignant neoplasms of esophagus.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.04
Malignant neoplasm of stomach	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
Malignant neoplasms of intestine, except rectum....	3	1	4	0.07	1	0	1	0.02
Malignant neoplasms of rectum.	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
Malignant neoplasms of larynx.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malignant neoplasms of trachea bronchus and lung, not specified as secondary.....	2	3	5	0.09	2	2	4	0.08
Malignant neoplasms of breast.	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
Malignant neoplasms of cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malignant neoplasms of other and unspecified parts of uterus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malignant neoplasms of prostate	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malignant neoplasms of skin...	1	0	1	0.02	0	1	1	0.02
Malignant neoplasms of bone and connective tissue.....	4	3	7	0.1	8	3	11	0.2
Malignant neoplasms of all other unspecified sites.....	16	24	40	0.7	17	18	35	0.7
Leukemia and aleukemia.....	79	55	134	2.4	57	44	101	2.1
Lymphosarcoma and other neo- plasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic system.....	3	0	3	0.05	3	2	5	0.1

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	15 - 19 Years				20 - 24 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Infectious Hepatitis.....	17	9	26	0.7	18	7	25	0.7
Rabies.....	12	3	15	0.4	7	1	8	0.2
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	30	21	51	1.3	33	18	51	1.5
Schistosomiasis.....	49	16	65	1.7	28	9	37	1.1
Hydatid disease.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filariasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	1	1	0.03	1	0	1	0.03
Other diseases due to helminths.....	2	3	5	0.1	2	0	2	0.06
All other diseases classified as infective & parasitic....	15	14	29	0.7	10	7	17	0.5
Malignant neoplasms of buccal cavity and pharynx.....	1	1	2	0.05	6	4	10	0.3
Malignant neoplasms of esophagus.....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.06
Malignant neoplasms of stomach..	5	3	8	0.2	4	3	7	0.2
Malignant neoplasms of intestine, except rectum....	3	2	5	0.1	6	3	9	0.3
Malignant neoplasms of rectum..	0	2	2	0.05	1	0	1	0.03
Malignant neoplasms of larynx..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malignant neoplasms of trachea bronchus and lung, not specified as secondary.....	9	4	13	0.3	4	8	12	0.3
Malignant neoplasms of breast..	1	0	1	0.03	2	6	8	0.2
Malignant neoplasms of cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.03
Malignant neoplasms of other and unspecified parts of uterus.....	0	6	6	0.2	0	9	9	0.3
Malignant neoplasms of prostate	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malignant neoplasms of skin....	2	1	3	0.08	1	3	4	0.1
Malignant neoplasms of bone and connective tissue.....	14	7	21	0.5	12	7	19	0.5
Malignant neoplasms of all other unspecified sites.....	37	31	68	1.7	50	34	84	2.4
Leukemia and aleukemia.....	68	42	110	2.8	52	27	79	2.3
Lymphosarcoma and other neo- plasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic system.....	4	7	11	0.3	4	3	7	0.2

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	25 - 29 Years				30 - 34 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Infectious Hepatitis.....	15	9	24	0.8	18	8	26	1.0
Rabies.....	3	2	5	0.2	4	7	11	0.4
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	32	17	49	1.6	20	24	44	1.8
Schistosomiasis.....	22	8	30	1.0	26	5	31	1.2
Hydatid disease.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filariasis.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.04
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases due to helminths.....	3	1	4	0.1	3	2	5	0.2
All other diseases classified as infective & parasitic....	8	8	16	0.6	6	11	17	0.7
Malignant neoplasms of buccal cavity and pharynx.....	2	2	4	0.1	8	6	14	0.6
Malignant neoplasms of esophagus.....	0	2	2	0.07	7	1	8	0.3
Malignant neoplasms of stomach.....	8	6	14	0.5	21	19	40	1.6
Malignant neoplasms of intestine, except rectum....	4	1	5	0.2	6	5	11	0.4
Malignant neoplasms of rectum.....	1	1	2	0.07	1	3	4	0.2
Malignant neoplasms of larynx.....	2	0	2	0.07	2	2	4	0.2
Malignant neoplasms of trachea, bronchus and lung, not specified as secondary.....	4	10	14	0.5	12	8	20	0.8
Malignant neoplasms of breast.....	1	4	5	0.2	2	21	23	0.9
Malignant neoplasms of cervix uteri.....	0	3	3	0.1	0	3	3	0.1
Malignant neoplasms of other and unspecified parts of uterus.....	0	12	12	0.4	0	34	34	1.4
Malignant neoplasms of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.08
Malignant neoplasms of skin....	4	0	4	0.1	4	4	8	0.3
Malignant neoplasms of bone and connective tissue.....	4	2	6	0.2	5	5	10	0.4
Malignant neoplasms of all other unspecified sites.....	75	44	119	3.9	130	67	197	7.8
Leukemia and aleukemia.....	35	28	63	2.1	20	26	46	1.8
Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic system.....	7	2	9	0.3	5	8	13	0.5

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	35 - 39 Years				40 - 44 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Infectious Hepatitis.....	12	10	22	1.1	22	3	25	1.6
Rabies.....	5	1	6	0.3	3	2	5	0.3
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	33	16	49	2.4	22	4	26	1.6
Schistosomiasis.....	29	8	37	1.8	20	7	27	1.7
Hydatid Disease.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filariasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.06
Other diseases due to helminths.....	1	1	2	0.1	0	1	1	0.06
All other diseases classified as infective & parasitic....	9	8	17	0.9	10	6	16	1.0
Malignant neoplasms of buccal cavity and pharynx.....	14	7	21	1.0	15	16	31	1.9
Malignant neoplasms of esophagus.....	4	4	8	0.4	2	1	3	0.2
Malignant neoplasms of stomach	13	13	26	1.3	28	20	48	3.0
Malignant neoplasms of intestine, except rectum....	4	5	9	0.4	10	12	22	1.4
Malignant neoplasms of rectum.	4	1	5	0.2	1	1	2	0.1
Malignant neoplasms of larynx.	0	1	1	0.05	5	2	7	0.4
Malignant neoplasms of trachea bronchus and lung, not specified as secondary.....	19	15	34	1.7	21	14	35	2.2
Malignant neoplasms of breast.	5	42	47	2.3	3	61	64	4.0
Malignant neoplasms of cervix uteri.....	0	7	7	0.3	0	12	12	0.7
Malignant neoplasms of other and unspecified parts of uterus.....	0	32	32	1.6	0	50	50	3.1
Malignant neoplasms of prostate	1	0	1	0.05	1	0	1	0.06
Malignant neoplasms of skin...	1	1	2	0.1	8	1	9	0.6
Malignant neoplasms of bone and connective tissue.....	11	10	21	1.0	6	10	16	1.0
Malignant neoplasms of all other unspecified sites.....	194	89	283	13.9	220	106	326	20.3
Leukemia and aleukemia.....	17	22	39	1.9	16	17	33	2.1
Lymphosarcoma and other neo- plasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic system.....	12	5	17	0.8	4	3	7	0.4

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	45 - 49 Years				50 - 54 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Infectious Hepatitis.....	11	6	17	1.3	9	15	13	1.1
Rabies.....	4	2	6	0.5	7	4	11	1.0
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	16	13	29	2.2	14	13	27	2.4
Schistosomiasis.....	24	5	29	2.2	23	8	31	2.7
Hydatid diseases.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filariasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases due to helminths.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.09
All other diseases classified as infective & parasitic....	12	4	16	1.3	7	7	14	1.2
Malignant neoplasms of buccal cavity and pharynx.....	37	16	53	4.0	50	36	86	7.6
Malignant neoplasms of esophagus.....	10	2	12	0.9	7	5	12	1.1
Malignant neoplasms of stomach	45	27	72	5.4	48	38	86	7.6
Malignant neoplasms of intestine, except rectum....	14	11	25	1.9	19	19	38	3.3
Malignant neoplasms of rectum.	6	3	9	0.7	8	7	15	1.3
Malignant neoplasms of larynx.	5	0	5	0.4	5	3	8	0.7
Malignant neoplasms of trachea bronchus and lung, not specified as secondary.....	51	26	77	5.8	63	34	97	8.5
Malignant neoplasms of breast.	3	95	98	7.4	1	78	79	6.9
Malignant neoplasms of cervix uteri.....	0	12	12	0.9	0	15	15	1.3
Malignant neoplasms of other and unspecified parts of uterus.....	0	60	60	6.8	0	75	75	6.6
Malignant neoplasms of prostate	0	0	0	-	8	0	8	0.7
Malignant neoplasms of skin....	8	3	11	0.8	7	4	11	1.0
Malignant neoplasms of bone and connective tissue.....	15	14	29	2.2	12	6	18	1.6
Malignant neoplasms of all other unspecified sites.....	227	144	371	27.9	229	148	377	33.1
Leukemia and aleukemia.....	16	18	34	2.6	15	18	33	2.9
Lymphosarcoma and other neo- plasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic system.....	8	7	15	1.1	10	5	15	1.3

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	55 - 59 Years				60 - 64 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Infectious Hepatitis.....	8	8	16	1.7	11	7	18	2.3
Rabies.....	4	3	7	0.7	3	1	4	0.5
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	11	5	16	1.7	12	10	22	2.8
Schistosomiasis.....	10	9	19	2.0	22	2	24	3.1
Hydatid disease.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filariasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases due to helminths.....	3	0	3	0.3	2	1	3	0.4
All other diseases classified as infective & parasitic.....	9	4	13	1.3	12	6	18	2.3
Malignant neoplasms of buccal cavity and pharynx.....	53	27	80	8.3	65	42	107	13.7
Malignant neoplasms of esophagus.....	6	5	11	1.1	10	7	17	2.2
Malignant neoplasms of stomach.....	66	45	111	11.5	75	61	136	17.4
Malignant neoplasms of intestine, except rectum.....	25	14	39	4.0	24	26	50	6.4
Malignant neoplasms of rectum.....	7	4	11	1.1	6	9	15	1.9
Malignant neoplasms of larynx.....	5	2	7	0.7	2	4	6	0.8
Malignant neoplasms of trachea bronchus and lung, not specified as secondary.....	50	27	77	8.0	69	40	109	13.9
Malignant neoplasms of breast.....	2	76	78	8.1	4	77	81	10.3
Malignant neoplasms of cervix uteri.....	0	3	3	0.3	0	8	8	1.0
Malignant neoplasms of other and unspecified parts of uterus.....	0	54	54	5.6	0	44	44	5.6
Malignant neoplasms of prostate.....	8	0	8	0.8	6	0	6	0.8
Malignant neoplasms of skin.....	13	7	20	2.1	15	11	26	3.3
Malignant neoplasms of bone and connective tissue.....	21	17	38	3.9	16	17	33	4.2
Malignant neoplasms of all other unspecified sites.....	293	160	453	46.9	285	209	494	63.1
Leukemia and aleukemia.....	29	20	49	5.1	21	20	41	5.2
Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic system.....	11	7	18	1.9	9	4	13	1.7

TABLE 26 MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	65 - 69 Years				70 Years & Over			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Infectious Hepatitis.....	9	5	14	2.6	14	12	26	3.3
Rabies.....	4	4	8	1.5	1	4	5	0.6
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	9	7	16	2.9	11	16	27	3.4
Schistosomiasis.....	7	3	10	1.8	20	10	30	3.8
Hydatid disease	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filariasis.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.1
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases due to helminths.....	0	0	0	-	2	2	4	0.5
All other diseases classified as infective & parasitic.....	7	5	12	2.2	13	11	24	3.0
Malignant neoplasms of buccal cavity and pharynx.....	42	40	82	15.0	135	86	221	27.7
Malignant neoplasms of esophagus.....	8	10	18	3.3	17	15	32	4.0
Malignant neoplasms of stomach..	87	59	146	26.7	155	129	284	35.7
Malignant neoplasms of intestine, except rectum.....	23	20	43	7.9	35	60	95	11.9
Malignant neoplasms of rectum..	8	5	13	2.4	16	13	29	3.6
Malignant neoplasms of larynx..	5	5	10	1.8	13	7	20	2.5
Malignant neoplasms of trachea bronchus and lung, not specified as secondary.....	70	28	98	17.9	99	58	157	19.7
Malignant neoplasms of breast..	5	42	47	8.6	5	68	73	9.2
Malignant neoplasms of cervix uteri.....	0	5	5	0.9	0	13	13	1.6
Malignant neoplasms of other and unspecified parts of uterus.....	0	34	34	6.2	0	73	73	9.2
Malignant neoplasms of prostate	11	0	11	2.0	62	0	62	7.8
Malignant neoplasms of skin....	16	5	21	3.8	20	18	38	4.8
Malignant neoplasms of bone and connective tissue.....	17	13	30	5.5	28	20	48	6.0
Malignant neoplasms of all other unspecified sites.....	228	154	382	69.9	449	332	781	98.1
Leukemia and aleukemia.....	10	9	19	3.5	37	33	70	8.8
Lymphosarcoma and other neo- plasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic system.....	9	7	16	2.9	11	13	24	3.0

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	N O T S T A T E D		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Infective Hepatitis.....	6	1	7
Rabies.....	1	0	1
Typus and other rickettsial diseases.....	0	0	0
Malaria.....	6	4	10
Schistosomiasis.....	3	2	5
Hydatid disease.....	0	0	0
Filariasis.....	0	0	0
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0
Other diseases due to helminths.....	3	1	4
All other diseases classified as infective & parasitic.....	3	4	7
Malignant neoplasms of buccal cavity and pharynx.....	5	2	7
Malignant neoplasms of esophagus.....	0	0	0
Malignant neoplasms of stomach.....	3	3	6
Malignant neoplasms of intestine, except rectum.....	0	1	1
Malignant neoplasms of rectum.....	0	0	0
Malignant neoplasms of larynx.....	0	0	0
Malignant neoplasms of trachea bronchus and lung, not specified as secondary.....	2	3	5
Malignant neoplasms of breast.....	1	1	2
Malignant neoplasms of cervix uteri.....	0	1	1
Malignant neoplasms of other and unspecified parts of uterus.....	0	1	1
Malignant neoplasms of prostate.....	0	0	0
Malignant neoplasms of skin.....	0	0	0
Malignant neoplasms of bone and connective tissue.....	1	2	3
Malignant neoplasms of all other unspecified sites.....	22	10	32
Leukemia and aleukemia.....	4	5	9
Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic system.....	2	0	2

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	A L L A G E S			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature(210-239)	175	222	397	1.0
Non-toxic goiter.....(250-251)	10	21	31	0.08
Thyrototoxicosis with or without goiter.....(252)	6	31	37	0.09
Diabetes mellitus.....(260)	497	536	1033	2.6
Avitaminosis and other deficiency states.....(280-286)	6628	5629	12257	31.4
Anemias.....(290-293)	810	744	1554	4.0
Allergic disorders; all other endocrine, metabolic & blood diseases.....(240-245; 253; 254; 270-277; 287-289; 294-299)	1397	1037	2434	6.2
Psychoses.....(300-309)	47	48	95	0.2
Psychoneuroses and disorders of personality.....(310; 324-326)	115	40	155	0.5
Mental deficiency.....(325)	16	14	30	0.08
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system.....(330-334)	2757	1952	4709	12.1
Non-meningococcal meningitis.....(340)	1265	1095	2360	6.0
Multiple sclerosis.....(345)	4	1	5	0.01
Epilepsy.....(353)	384	266	650	1.7
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....(370-379)	5	7	12	0.03
Cataract.....(385)	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....(387)	2	1	3	0.008
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....(391-393)	36	28	64	0.2
All other diseases of the nervous system & sense organs ..(341-344; 350-353; 354-369; 380-384; 386; 388-390; 394-398)	841	681	1522	3.9
Rheumatic fever.....(400-402)	48	23	71	0.2
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....(410-416)	974	1071	2045	5.2
Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease.....(420-422)	5264	3594	8858	22.7
Other diseases of heart.....(430-434)	2795	2486	5281	13.5
Hypertension with heart disease.....(440-443)	401	315	716	1.8
Hypertension without mention of heart.....(444-447)	3458	2603	6061	15.5
Diseases of arteries.....(450-456)	574	534	1108	2.8
Other diseases of circulatory system.....(460-468)	547	419	966	2.5

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	Under 1 Year				1 - 4 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Benign neoplasms & neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	0	3	3	0.2	12	7	19	0.4
Non-toxic goiter.....	2	0	2	0.1	1	0	1	0.02
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.02
Diabetes mellitus.....	3	0	3	0.2	6	5	11	0.2
Avitaminosis and other deficiency states.....	1862	1336	3198	231.7	1938	1639	3577	69.5
Anemias.....	67	29	96	7.0	97	56	153	3.0
Allergic disorders; all other endocrine, metabolic and blood diseases.....	104	58	162	11.7	138	131	269	5.2
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Psychoneuroses and disorders of personality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Mental deficiency.....	0	0	0	-	4	2	6	0.1
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system.....	40	18	58	4.2	31	30	61	1.2
Non-meningococcal meningitis...	346	285	631	45.7	404	376	780	15.2
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.02
Epilepsy.....	5	8	13	0.9	28	15	43	0.8
Inflammatory diseases of eye...	3	3	6	0.4	1	1	2	0.04
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	4	2	6	0.4	8	10	18	0.4
All other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs.....	95	83	178	12.9	135	124	259	5.0
Rheumatic fever.....	4	0	4	0.3	3	2	5	0.1
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	0	0	0	-	19	16	35	0.7
Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease.....	12	14	26	1.9	14	11	25	0.5
Other diseases of heart.....	16	3	19	1.4	19	25	44	0.9
Hypertension with heart disease.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hypertension without mention of heart.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diseases of arteries.....	1	2	3	0.2	2	3	5	0.1
Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	21	19	40	2.9	26	18	44	0.9

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	5 - 9 Years				10 - 14 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Benign neoplasms & neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	13	14	27	0.5	5	5	10	0.2
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	-	0	3	3	0.06
Diabetes mellitus.....	0	5	5	0.09	8	4	12	0.3
Avitaminosis and other deficiency states.....	462	407	869	15.5	99	83	182	3.9
Anemias.....	51	39	90	1.6	49	29	78	1.7
Allergic disorders; all other endocrine, metabolic and blood diseases.....	50	51	101	1.8	38	19	57	1.2
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Psychoneuroses and disorders of personality.....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.04
Mental deficiency.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.02
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system.....	51	27	78	1.4	32	13	45	1.0
Non-meningococcal meningitis...	160	144	304	5.4	87	89	176	3.7
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....	20	16	36	0.6	47	39	86	1.8
Inflammatory diseases of eye...	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	3	6	9	0.2	5	2	7	0.1
All other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs.....	76	57	133	2.4	43	30	73	1.5
Rheumatic fever.....	9	4	13	0.2	5	4	9	0.2
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	63	55	118	2.1	117	123	240	5.1
Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease.....	10	16	26	0.5	16	15	33	0.7
Other diseases of heart.....	10	6	16	0.3	13	8	21	0.4
Hypertension with heart disease.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
Hypertension without mention of heart.....	0	0	0	-	2	5	7	0.1
Diseases of arteries.....	2	3	5	0.09	3	0	3	0.06
Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	20	16	36	0.6	27	8	35	0.7

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	15 - 19 Years				20 - 24 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Benign neoplasms & neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	14	15	29	0.7	13	14	27	0.8
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.03
Diabetes mellitus.....	2	8	10	0.3	7	4	11	0.3
Avitaminosis and other deficiency states.....	86	39	125	3.2	64	58	122	3.5
Anemias.....	41	45	86	2.2	47	41	88	2.5
Allergic disorders; all other endocrine, metabolic and blood diseases.....	48	31	79	2.2	29	34	63	1.8
Psychoses.....	4	5	9	0.2	3	4	7	0.2
Psychoneuroses and disorders of personality.....	0	0	0	-	3	1	4	0.1
Mental deficiency.....	1	2	3	0.08	1	1	2	0.06
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system.....	55	32	87	2.2	73	29	102	2.9
Non-meningococcal meningitis...	65	51	116	3.0	46	32	78	2.2
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....	67	44	111	2.8	38	30	68	1.9
Inflammatory diseases of eye..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	2	2	4	0.1	3	0	3	0.09
All other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs.....	44	38	82	2.1	37	21	58	1.7
Rheumatic fever.....	3	2	5	0.1	3	1	4	0.1
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	100	115	215	5.5	75	98	173	5.0
Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease.....	38	20	58	1.5	90	44	134	3.8
Other diseases of heart.....	10	3	13	0.3	17	7	24	0.7
Hypertension with heart... disease.....	0	2	2	0.05	2	4	6	0.2
Hypertension without mention of heart.....	11	5	16	0.4	31	20	51	1.5
Diseases of arteries.....	2	2	4	0.1	9	7	16	0.5
Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	42	21	63	1.6	54	50	104	3.0

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	25 - 29 Years				30 - 34 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Benign neoplasms & neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	12	20	32	1.0	9	14	23	0.9
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	3	3	0.1	0	4	4	0.1
Diabetes mellitus.....	4	5	9	0.3	4	10	14	0.6
Avitaminosis and other deficiency states.....	56	52	108	3.5	59	84	143	5.7
Anemias.....	26	41	67	2.2	32	36	68	2.7
Allergic disorders; all other endocrine, metabolic and blood diseases.....	37	28	65	2.1	40	24	64	2.6
Psychoses.....	7	1	8	0.3	2	8	10	0.4
Psychoneuroses and disorders of personality.....	3	2	5	0.2	9	8	17	0.7
Mental deficiency.....	3	2	5	0.2	3	0	3	0.1
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system.....	70	31	101	3.3	85	51	136	5.4
Non-meningococcal meningitis...	25	18	43	1.4	23	16	39	1.6
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....	44	27	71	2.3	30	18	48	1.9
Inflammatory diseases of eye...	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.04
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.04
All other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs.....	27	22	49	1.6	31	17	48	1.9
Rheumatic fever.....	0	1	1	0.03	0	1	1	0.04
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	46	94	140	4.6	39	64	103	4.1
Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease.....	93	51	144	4.7	135	76	211	8.4
Other diseases of heart.....	16	15	31	1.0	15	10	25	1.0
Hypertension with heart disease.....	2	0	2	0.07	2	2	4	0.2
Hypertension without mention of heart.....	35	36	71	2.3	82	47	129	5.2
Disease of arteries.....	14	5	19	0.6	7	4	11	0.4
Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	54	49	103	3.4	50	39	89	3.6

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	35 - 39 Years				40 - 44 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Benign neoplasms & neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	10	17	27	1.3	9	22	31	1.9
Non-toxic goiter.....	2	2	4	0.2	2	1	3	0.2
Thyrototoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	1	1	0.05	1	4	5	0.3
Diabetes mellitus.....	11	12	23	1.1	19	21	40	2.5
Avitaminosis and other deficiency states.....	69	81	150	7.3	94	61	155	9.7
Anemias.....	31	63	94	4.6	23	38	61	3.8
Allergic disorders; all other endocrine, metabolic and blood diseases.....	50	55	105	5.1	63	46	109	6.8
Psychoses.....	4	5	9	0.4	8	5	13	0.8
Psychoneuroses and disorders of personality.....	9	2	11	0.5	11	2	13	0.8
Mental deficiency.....	0	4	4	0.2	0	0	0	-
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system.....	112	72	184	9.0	122	69	191	11.9
Non-meningococcal meningitis...	18	23	41	2.0	11	8	19	1.2
Multiple sclerosis.....	1	0	1	0.05	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....	28	13	41	2.0	10	11	21	1.3
Inflammatory diseases of eye...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	1	1	0.05	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	1	1	2	0.1	1	0	1	0.06
All other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs.....	25	22	47	2.3	18	18	36	2.2
Rheumatic fever.....	2	1	3	0.1	0	0	0	-
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	44	74	118	5.8	46	52	98	6.1
Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease.....	189	97	286	14.0	237	113	350	21.8
Other diseases of heart.....	17	13	30	1.5	134	156	290	18.1
Hypertension with heart disease.....	6	10	16	0.8	14	12	26	1.6
Hypertension without mention of heart.....	95	75	170	8.3	142	95	237	14.8
Diseases of arteries.....	17	12	29	1.4	9	3	12	0.7
Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	49	63	112	5.5	39	33	72	4.5

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	45 - 49 Years				50 - 54 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Benign neoplasms & neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	16	17	33	2.5	11	20	31	2.7
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	1	1	0.08	0	4	4	0.4
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	1	3	4	0.3	0	1	1	0.09
Diabetes mellitus.....	27	19	46	3.5	45	36	81	7.1
Avitaminosis and other deficiency states.....	100	79	179	13.4	124	71	195	17.1
Anemias.....	31	25	56	4.2	39	30	69	6.1
Allergic disorders; all other endocrine, metabolic and blood diseases.....	64	48	112	8.4	105	54	159	14.0
Psychoses.....	2	6	8	0.6	3	2	5	0.4
Psychoneuroses and disorders of personality.....	19	5	24	1.8	16	3	19	1.7
Mental deficiency.....	0	1	1	0.08	2	0	2	0.2
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system.....	166	103	269	20.2	203	145	348	30.6
Non-meningococcal meningitis...	15	12	27	2.0	14	9	23	2.0
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....	15	9	24	1.8	14	6	20	1.8
Inflammatory diseases of eye...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	0	0	0	-	1	2	3	0.3
All other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs.....	21	25	46	3.5	23	22	45	4.0
Rheumatic fever.....	2	0	2	0.2	1	3	4	0.4
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	40	57	97	7.3	31	34	65	5.7
Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease.....	309	153	462	34.7	399	178	577	50.7
Other diseases of heart.....	159	147	306	23.0	225	180	405	35.6
Hypertension with heart disease.....	23	7	30	2.3	37	22	59	5.2
Hypertension without mention of heart.....	210	133	343	25.8	276	183	459	40.3
Diseases of arteries.....	7	7	14	1.1	19	9	28	2.5
Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	34	16	50	3.8	27	13	40	3.5

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	55 - 59 Years				60 - 64 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Benign neoplasms & neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	11	13	24	2.5	16	11	27	3.4
Non-toxic goiter.....	1	0	1	0.1	1	3	4	0.5
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	3	3	0.3	1	2	3	0.4
Diabetes mellitus.....	54	58	112	11.6	88	76	164	20.9
Avitaminosis and other deficiency states.....	142	105	247	25.6	202	171	373	47.6
Anemias.....	34	40	74	7.7	46	34	80	10.2
Allergic disorders; all other blood diseases.....	103	55	158	16.4	111	97	208	26.7
Psychoses.....	3	0	3	0.3	1	4	5	0.6
Psychoneuroses and disorders of personality.....	8	1	9	0.9	14	2	16	2.0
Mental deficiency.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.1
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system.....	238	144	382	39.6	310	231	541	69.1
Non-meningococcal meningitis...	10	9	19	2.0	8	4	12	1.5
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.1
Epilepsy.....	4	7	11	1.1	10	4	14	1.8
Inflammatory diseases of eye...	0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0	-
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.1
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	3	1	4	0.4	1	0	1	0.1
All other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs.....	40	34	74	7.7	54	26	80	10.2
Rheumatic fever.....	2	1	3	0.3	3	0	3	0.4
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	42	38	80	8.3	53	45	98	12.5
Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease.....	471	227	698	73.3	582	310	892	113.9
Other disease of heart.....	256	176	432	44.7	336	246	582	74.3
Hypertension with heart disease.....	43	21	64	6.6	49	41	90	11.5
Hypertension without mention of heart.....	350	212	562	58.2	445	302	747	95.4
Diseases of arteries.....	21	14	35	3.6	23	19	42	5.4
Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	27	11	38	3.9	21	10	31	4.0

TABLE 26

MORTALITY; 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	65 - 69 Years				70 Years & Over			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Benign neoplasms & neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	10	7	17	3.1	13	21	34	4.3
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	3	3	0.5	1	6	7	0.9
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	1	2	3	0.5	1	4	5	0.6
Diabetes mellitus.....	80	87	167	30.6	137	183	320	40.2
Avitaminosis and other deficiency states.....	218	166	384	70.3	1001	1154	2155	270.6
Anemias.....	38	36	74	13.5	152	156	308	38.7
Allergic disorders; all other endocrine, metabolic and blood diseases.....	106	84	190	34.8	301	216	517	64.9
Psychoses.....	0	2	2	0.4	7	6	13	1.6
Psychoneuroses and disorders of personality.....	8	2	10	1.8	13	12	25	3.1
Mental deficiency.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.1
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system.....	282	200	482	88.2	870	742	1612	202.4
Non-meningococcal meningitis...	7	5	12	2.2	16	11	27	3.4
Multiple sclerosis.....	1	0	1	0.2	1	0	1	0.1
Epilepsy.....	7	10	17	3.1	11	7	18	2.3
Inflammatory diseases of eye....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.1
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.1
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	2	1	3	0.5	2	0	2	0.3
All other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs.....	50	32	82	15.0	120	104	224	28.1
Rheumatic fever.....	5	1	6	1.1	5	2	7	0.9
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	55	41	96	17.6	197	153	350	43.9
Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease.....	565	356	921	168.6	2080	1888	3968	498.2
Other diseases of heart.....	277	204	481	88.1	1262	1265	2527	317.3
Hypertension with heart disease.....	59	21	80	14.6	159	169	328	41.2
Hypertension without mention of heart.....	456	321	777	142.3	1298	1143	2441	306.5
Diseases of arteries.....	42	26	68	12.5	395	416	811	101.8
Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	13	10	23	4.2	35	29	64	8.0

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	N o t S t a t e d		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Benign neoplasms & neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	1	2	3
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	1	1
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0
Diabetes mellitus.....	2	3	5
Avitaminosis and other deficiency states.....	52	43	95
Anemias.....	6	6	12
Allergic disorders; all other endocrine, metabolic and blood diseases.....	10	6	16
Psychoses.....	3	0	3
Psychoneurosis and disorders of personality.....	0	0	0
Mental deficiency.....	1	0	1
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system.....	17	15	32
Non-meningococcal meningitis.....	10	3	13
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0
Epilepsy.....	6	2	8
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	0	0	0
Cataract.....	0	0	0
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	0	0	0
All other disease of the nervous system and sense organs.....	2	6	8
Rheumatic fever.....	1	0	1
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	7	12	19
Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart diseases.....	22	25	47
Other diseases of heart.....	13	22	35
Hypertension with heart disease.....	5	3	8
Hypertension without mention of heart.....	25	26	51
Diseases of arteries.....	1	2	3
Other disease of the circulatory system.....	8	14	22

TABLE 26 MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	A L L A G E S			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Acute upper respiratory infections.....(470-475)	57	50	107	0.3
Influenza.....(480-483)	1752	1514	3266	8.4
Lobar pneumonias.....(490)	1528	1292	2820	7.2
Bronchopneumonia.....(491)	18689	15710	34399	88.1
Primary typical, other and unspecified pneumonia.....(492-493)	3409	3141	6550	16.8
Acute bronchitis.....(500)	1929	1641	3570	9.1
Bronchitis, chronic and unspecified.....(501-502)	3105	2575	5680	14.5
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....(510)	71	69	140	0.4
Empyema and abscess of lung.....(518;521)	60	32	92	0.2
Pleurisy.....(519)	32	18	50	0.1
All other respiratory diseases.....(511-517;520;522-527)	923	864	1787	4.6
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....(530-535)	34	22	56	0.1
Ulcer of stomach.....(540)	2629	1195	3824	9.8
Ulcer of duodenum.....(541)	49	20	69	0.2
Gastritis and duodenitis.....(543)	147	54	201	0.5
Appendicitis.....(550-553)	212	122	334	0.9
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....(560;561;570)	879	458	1337	3.4
Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn.....(571;572)	9284	7168	16452	42.1
Cirrhosis of liver.....(581)	1194	392	1586	4.1
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis.....(584;585)	42	41	83	0.2
Other diseases of digestive system.....(536-539;542;544;545;573-580;582;583;586;587)	1566	812	2378	6.1
Acute nephritis.....(590)	454	391	845	2.2
Chronic, other and unspecified nephritis.....(591-594)	1954	1556	3510	9.0
Infections of kidney.....(600)	243	182	425	1.1
Calculi of urinary system.....(602;604)	37	12	49	0.1
Hyperplasia of prostate.....(610)	13	0	13	0.3
Diseases of breast.....(620;621)	2	5	7	0.02
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....(601;603;605-609;611-617;622-637)	84	116	200	0.5
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.....(640;641;681;682;684)	0	68	68	0.2

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	Under 1 Year				1 - 4 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Acute upper respiratory infections.....	15	16	31	2.2	18	15	33	0.6
Influenza.....	250	201	451	32.7	438	339	777	15.1
Lobar pneumonias.....	66	54	120	8.7	110	109	219	4.3
Bronchopneumonia.....	7185	5327	12512	906.4	8433	7697	16130	313.4
Primary typical, other and unspecified pneumonia.....	467	403	870	63.0	621	585	1206	23.4
Acute bronchitis.....	877	726	1603	116.1	849	758	1607	31.2
Bronchitis, chronic and unspecified.....	1276	939	2215	160.5	1367	1280	2647	51.4
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	22	28	50	3.6	24	18	42	0.8
Empyema and abscess of lung..	4	6	10	0.7	5	3	8	0.2
Pleurisy.....	2	1	3	0.2	2	4	6	0.1
All other respiratory diseases.....	19	15	34	2.5	38	39	77	1.5
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	4	2	6	0.4	10	2	12	0.2
Ulcer of stomach.....	6	4	10	0.7	12	4	16	0.3
Ulcer of duodenum.....	3	2	5	0.4	0	0	0	-
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	5	5	10	0.7	14	7	21	0.4
Appendicitis.....	0	2	2	0.1	11	9	20	0.4
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	153	77	230	16.7	216	131	347	6.7
Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn.....	3030	2174	5204	377.0	4081	3322	7403	143.8
Cirrhosis of liver.....	9	4	13	0.9	5	7	12	0.2
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis.....	4	1	5	0.4	5	1	6	0.1
Other diseases of digestive system.....	126	79	205	14.9	146	136	282	5.5
Acute nephritis.....	20	23	43	3.1	111	99	210	4.1
Chronic, other & unspecified nephritis.....	46	28	74	5.4	189	173	362	7.0
Infections of kidney.....	8	9	17	1.2	34	23	57	1.1
Calculi of urinary system....	1	0	1	0.07	0	1	1	0.02
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.02
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	7	0	7	0.5	5	1	6	0.1
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX

No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.

PHILIPPINES

1972

C A U S E	5 - 9 Years				10 - 14 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Acute upper respiratory infections.....	6	3	9	0.2	3	5	8	0.2
Influenza.....	154	150	304	5.4	79	60	139	2.9
Lobar pneumonias.....	64	58	122	2.2	54	42	96	2.0
Bronchopneumonia.....	1428	1252	2680	47.8	307	231	538	11.4
Primary typical, other and unspecified pneumonia.....	198	207	405	7.2	132	111	243	5.1
Acute bronchitis.....	120	95	215	3.8	21	13	34	0.7
Bronchitis, chronic and unspecified.....	201	172	373	6.6	46	28	74	1.6
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	1	3	4	0.07	0	1	1	0.02
Empyema and abscess of lung..	2	1	3	0.05	3	1	4	0.08
Pleurisy.....	1	0	1	0.02	1	0	1	0.02
All other respiratory diseases.....	13	14	27	0.5	17	11	28	0.6
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	0	4	4	0.07	2	1	3	0.06
Ulcer of stomach.....	7	2	9	0.2	13	9	22	0.5
Ulcer of duodenum.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	4	6	10	0.2	4	3	7	0.1
Appendicitis.....	10	14	24	0.4	20	15	35	0.7
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	84	36	120	2.1	30	11	41	0.9
Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn.....	848	651	1499	26.7	167	109	276	5.8
Cirrhosis of liver.....	8	6	14	0.2	9	2	11	0.2
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.02
Other diseases of digestive system.....	69	46	115	2.0	47	38	85	1.8
Acute nephritis.....	40	29	69	1.2	17	12	29	0.6
Chronic, other & unspecified nephritis.....	101	77	178	3.2	47	41	88	1.8
Infections of kidney.....	7	9	16	0.3	2	10	12	0.3
Calculi of urinary system....	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	6	1	7	0.1	4	0	4	0.08
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	15 - 19 Years				20 - 24 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Acute upper respiratory infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	2	2	0.06
Influenza.....	71	69	140	3.6	48	38	86	2.5
Lobar pneumonias.....	94	62	156	4.0	100	78	178	5.1
Bronchopneumonia.....	128	96	224	5.7	77	73	150	4.3
Primary typical, other and unspecified pneumonia.....	137	96	233	5.9	120	92	212	6.1
Acute bronchitis.....	8	8	16	0.4	1	3	4	0.1
Bronchitis, chronic and unspecified.....	14	8	22	0.6	14	6	20	0.6
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	0	1	1	0.03	1	2	3	0.09
Empyema and abscess of lung..	2	0	2	0.05	2	0	2	0.06
Pleurisy.....	3	0	3	0.08	0	1	1	0.03
All other respiratory diseases.....	22	16	38	1.0	41	32	73	2.1
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	3	1	4	0.1	0	1	1	0.03
Ulcer of stomach.....	32	21	53	1.4	94	45	139	4.0
Ulcer of duodenum.....	3	0	3	0.08	0	1	1	0.03
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	4	1	5	0.1	8	2	10	0.3
Appendicitis.....	30	13	43	1.1	19	11	30	0.9
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	23	12	35	0.9	24	13	37	1.1
Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn.....	65	56	121	3.1	73	59	132	3.8
Cirrhosis of liver.....	25	11	36	0.9	24	13	37	1.1
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis.....	1	1	2	0.05	1	1	2	0.06
Other diseases of digestive system.....	77	40	117	3.0	109	42	151	4.3
Acute nephritis.....	16	11	27	0.7	18	9	27	0.8
Chronic, other and unspecified nephritis.....	48	29	77	2.0	52	47	99	2.8
Infections of kidney.....	4	0	4	0.1	9	5	14	0.4
Calculi of urinary system....	2	0	2	0.05	0	0	0	-
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	0	9	9	0.2	1	13	14	0.4
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium...	0	12	12	0.3	0	14	14	0.4

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	25 - 29 Years				30 - 34 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Acute upper respiratory infections.....	1	1	2	0.07	0	2	2	0.08
Influenza.....	50	34	84	2.7	45	35	80	3.2
Lobar pneumonias.....	54	50	104	3.4	75	63	138	5.5
Bronchopneumonia.....	46	48	94	3.1	56	62	118	4.7
Primary, typical other and unspecified pneumonia.....	99	88	187	6.1	100	76	176	7.0
Acute bronchitis.....	5	2	7	0.2	3	3	6	0.2
Bronchitis, chronic and unspecified.....	5	5	10	0.3	9	3	12	0.5
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	0	4	4	0.1	0	1	1	0.04
Empyema and abscess of lung..	0	1	1	0.03	3	0	3	0.1
Pleurisy.....	4	0	4	0.1	1	0	1	0.04
All other respiratory diseases.....	30	29	59	1.9	24	35	59	2.4
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	1	1	2	0.07	2	1	3	0.1
Ulcer of stomach.....	86	45	131	4.3	127	38	165	6.6
Ulcer of duodenum.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	15	1	16	0.5	7	2	9	0.4
Appendicitis.....	16	8	24	0.8	14	11	25	1.0
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	25	9	34	1.1	15	17	32	1.3
Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn.....	66	46	112	3.7	69	66	135	5.4
Cirrhosis of liver.....	50	14	64	2.1	73	21	94	3.8
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis.....	1	3	4	0.1	1	1	2	0.08
Other diseases of digestive system.....	93	43	136	4.4	103	59	162	6.5
Acute nephritis.....	12	18	30	1.1	7	14	21	0.8
Chronic, other & unspecified nephritis.....	60	30	90	2.9	56	48	104	4.2
Infections of kidney.....	7	3	10	0.3	6	5	11	0.4
Calculi of urinary system...	2	0	2	0.07	1	0	1	0.04
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	0	12	12	0.4	4	14	18	0.7
Sepsis of pregnancy, child-birth and the puerperium...	0	7	7	0.2	0	16	16	0.6

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	35 - 39 Years				40 - 44 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Acute upper respiratory infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Influenza.....	54	47	101	4.9	40	37	77	4.8
Lobar pneumonias.....	76	56	132	6.5	88	65	153	9.5
Bronchopneumonia.....	68	54	122	6.0	67	36	103	6.4
Primary typical, other and unspecified pneumonia.....	104	89	193	9.5	98	98	196	12.2
Acute bronchitis.....	3	2	5	0.2	6	3	9	0.6
Bronchitis, chronic and unspecified.....	10	5	15	0.7	9	3	12	0.7
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	3	3	6	0.3	2	1	3	0.2
Empyema and abscess of lung..	3	1	4	0.2	4	0	4	0.2
Pleurisy.....	3	2	5	0.2	1	1	2	0.1
All other respiratory diseases.....	31	33	64	3.1	30	19	49	3.1
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	1	1	2	0.1	1	1	2	0.1
Ulcer of stomach.....	164	52	216	10.6	188	60	248	15.5
Ulcer of duodenum.....	6	1	7	0.3	1	1	2	0.1
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	15	3	18	0.9	12	2	14	0.9
Appendicitis.....	20	3	23	1.1	13	5	18	1.1
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	30	27	57	2.8	30	17	47	2.9
Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn.....	95	50	145	7.1	65	59	124	7.7
Cirrhosis of liver.....	126	24	150	7.3	131	31	162	10.1
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis.....	1	3	4	0.2	3	2	5	0.3
Other diseases of digestive system.....	130	39	169	8.3	109	39	148	9.2
Acute nephritis.....	15	13	28	1.4	14	7	21	1.3
Chronic, other and unspecified nephritis.....	79	54	133	6.5	77	49	126	7.9
Infections of kidney.....	9	6	15	0.7	15	10	25	1.6
Calculi of urinary system....	3	1	4	0.2	2	0	2	0.1
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diseases of breast.....	0	2	2	0.1	1	0	1	0.06
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	4	13	17	0.8	6	12	18	1.1
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium...	0	8	8	0.4	0	9	9	0.6

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	45 - 49 Years				50 - 54 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Acute upper respiratory infections.....	1	2	3	0.2	2	1	3	0.3
Influenza.....	48	34	82	6.2	42	41	83	7.3
Lobar pneumonias.....	80	57	137	10.3	81	57	138	12.1
Bronchopneumonia.....	59	48	107	8.0	88	62	150	13.2
Primary typical, other and unspecified pneumonia.....	91	81	172	12.9	128	103	231	20.3
Acute bronchitis.....	0	1	1	0.08	3	2	5	0.4
Bronchitis, chronic and unspecified.....	10	3	13	1.0	9	13	22	1.9
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	2	1	3	0.2	2	1	3	0.3
Empyema and abscess of lung..	1	3	4	0.3	3	2	5	0.4
Pleurisy.....	2	2	4	0.3	1	2	3	0.3
All other respiratory diseases.....	38	21	59	4.4	40	28	68	6.0
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	1	4	5	0.4	1	0	1	0.1
Ulcer of stomach.....	229	79	308	23.1	256	98	354	31.1
Ulcer of duodenum.....	4	3	7	0.5	2	3	5	0.4
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	16	4	20	1.5	13	1	14	1.2
Appendicitis.....	13	4	17	1.3	12	7	19	1.7
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	25	13	38	2.9	27	21	48	4.2
Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn.....	86	59	145	10.9	92	80	172	15.1
Cirrhosis of liver.....	140	28	168	12.6	141	50	191	16.8
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis.....	4	3	7	0.5	4	5	9	0.8
Other diseases of digestive system.....	103	33	136	10.2	109	39	148	13.0
Acute nephritis.....	15	16	31	2.3	14	18	32	2.8
Chronic, other & unspecified nephritis.....	76	53	129	9.7	105	88	193	16.9
Infections of kidney.....	10	5	15	1.1	18	12	30	2.6
Calculi of urinary system,...	0	0	0	-	5	0	5	0.4
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.09
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	2	7	9	0.7	7	4	11	1.0
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium...	0	2	2	0.2	0	0	0	-

TABLE 26

MORTALITY; 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	55 - 59 Years				60 - 64 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Acute upper respiratory infections.....	4	1	5	0.5	2	0	2	0.3
Influenza.....	57	40	97	10.0	67	75	142	18.1
Lobar pneumonias.....	90	50	140	14.5	109	81	190	24.3
Bronchopneumonia.....	60	53	113	11.7	96	87	183	23.4
Primary typical, other and unspecified pneumonia.....	126	99	225	23.3	148	128	276	35.2
Acute bronchitis.....	3	1	4	0.4	6	5	11	1.4
Bronchitis, chronic and unspecified.....	11	3	14	1.5	18	18	36	4.6
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	1	2	3	0.3	3	2	5	0.6
Empyema and abscess of lung...	5	3	8	0.8	3	2	5	0.6
Pleurisy.....	1	1	2	0.2	2	0	2	0.3
All other respiratory diseases.....	60	26	86	8.9	56	44	100	12.8
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	1	0	1	0.1	4	0	4	0.5
Ulcer of stomach.....	249	100	349	36.1	306	127	433	55.3
Ulcer of duodenum.....	5	0	5	0.5	8	0	8	1.0
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	6	2	8	0.8	5	2	7	0.9
Appendicitis.....	4	6	10	1.0	9	3	12	1.5
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	40	12	52	5.4	46	17	63	8.0
Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn.....	71	56	127	13.2	95	68	163	20.8
Cirrhosis of liver.....	127	46	173	17.9	121	42	163	20.8
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis.....	1	3	4	0.4	2	3	5	0.6
Other diseases of digestive system.....	90	42	132	13.7	78	37	115	14.7
Acute nephritis.....	28	14	42	4.4	22	18	40	5.1
Chronic, other & unspecified nephritis.....	114	85	199	20.6	155	121	276	35.2
Infections of kidney.....	17	3	20	2.1	12	11	23	2.9
Calculi of urinary system....	2	3	5	0.5	2	1	3	0.4
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.1
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	1	7	8	0.8	5	3	8	1.0
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	65 - 69 Years				70 Years & Over			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Acute upper respiratory infections.....	3	0	3	0.5	2	1	3	0.4
Influenza.....	69	67	136	24.9	231	230	461	57.9
Lobar pneumonias.....	64	72	136	24.9	310	331	641	80.5
Bronchopneumonia.....	85	59	144	26.4	431	446	877	110.1
Primary typical, other and unspecified pneumonia.....	147	129	276	50.5	668	721	1389	174.4
Acute bronchitis.....	4	2	6	1.1	11	9	20	2.5
Bronchitis, chronic and unspecified.....	12	14	26	4.8	60	49	109	13.7
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	2	0	2	0.4	8	1	9	1.1
Empyema and abscess of lung..	10	2	12	2.2	10	7	17	2.1
Pleurisy.....	2	0	2	0.4	5	4	9	1.1
All other respiratory diseases.....	62	57	119	21.8	394	439	833	104.6
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	1	0	1	0.2	1	3	4	0.4
Ulcer of stomach.....	232	144	376	68.8	602	358	960	120.5
Ulcer of duodenum.....	7	2	9	1.6	9	6	15	1.9
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	5	3	8	1.5	13	9	22	2.8
Appendicitis.....	9	6	15	2.7	10	4	14	1.8
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	29	12	41	7.5	79	31	110	13.8
Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn.....	78	63	141	25.8	246	215	461	57.9
Cirrhosis of liver.....	73	33	106	19.4	127	58	185	23.2
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis.....	4	2	6	1.1	9	12	21	2.6
Other diseases of digestive system.....	49	34	83	15.2	113	62	175	22.0
Acute nephritis.....	21	18	39	7.1	84	72	156	19.6
Chronic, other & unspecified nephritis.....	172	142	314	57.5	571	482	1053	132.2
Infections of kidney.....	18	15	33	6.0	65	54	119	14.9
Calculi of urinary system....	4	1	5	0.9	12	5	17	2.1
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	11	0	11	1.4
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	3	3	0.4
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	6	6	12	2.2	26	12	38	4.8
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX

No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.

PHILIPPINES

1972

C A U S E	N o t S t a t e d		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Acute upper respiratory infections.....	0	1	1
Influenza.....	9	17	26
Lobar pneumonias.....	13	7	20
Bronchopneumonia.....	75	79	154
Primary typical, other and unspecified pneumonia.....	25	35	60
Acute bronchitis.....	9	8	17
Bronchitis, chronic and unspecified.....	34	26	60
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	0	0	0
Empyema and abscess of lung.....	0	0	0
Pleurisy.....	1	0	1
All other respiratory diseases.....	8	6	14
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	1	0	1
Ulcer of stomach.....	26	9	35
Ulcer of duodenum.....	1	0	1
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	1	1	2
Appendicitis.....	2	1	3
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	3	2	5
Gastro-enteritis and colitis except diarrhea of the newborn.....	57	35	92
Cirrhosis of liver.....	5	2	7
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis.....	0	0	0
Other diseases of digestive system.....	15	4	19
Chronic, other and unspecified nephritis.....	6	9	15
Infections of kidney.....	2	2	4
Calculi of urinary system.....	0	0	0
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	0	2	2
Sepsis of pregnancy, child-birth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	ALL AGES			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Toxemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....(642;652;685;686)	0	259	259	0.7
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....(643;644;670-672)	0	831	831	2.1
Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxæmia.....(650)	0	74	74	0.2
Abortion with sepsis.....(651)	0	10	10	0.03
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium. Delivery without mention of complication.....(645-649;660;673-680;683;687-689)	0	137	137	0.4
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....(690-698)	212	174	386	1.0
Arthritis and spondylitis.....(720-725)	141	66	207	0.5
Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....(726-727)	112	76	188	0.5
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....(730)	25	10	35	0.09
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....(737;745-749)	1	1	2	0.005
All other diseases of skin and musculoskeletal system.....(700-716;731-736;738-744)	210	119	329	0.8
Spina bifida and meningocele.....(751)	11	5	16	0.04
Congenital malformations of circulatory system.....(754)	1069	1025	2094	5.4
All other congenital malformations.....(750;752;753;755-759)	256	162	418	1.1
Birth injuries.....(760-761)	407	289	696	1.8
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis.....(762)	1806	1266	3072	7.9
Infections of newborn.....(763-768)	3938	2701	6639	17.0
Haemolytic disease of the newborn.....(770)	31	16	47	0.1
All other defined diseases of early infancy.....(769;771;772)	1521	1053	2574	6.6
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified.....(773-776)	9018	6574	15592	39.9
Senility without mention of psychosis.....(794)	4594	8279	12873	33.0
Ill-defined and unknown causes of morbidity and mortality.....(780-793;795)	15543	11764	27307	69.9
Hemorrhagic Fever.....(H788)	39	44	83	0.2

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	Under 1 Year				1 - 4 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxemia.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Abortion with sepsis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium. Delivery with out mention of complication	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	42	51	93	6.7	55	47	102	2.0
Arthritis and spondylitis....	1	0	1	0.07	1	0	1	0.02
Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.	2	0	2	0.1	2	0	2	0.04
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other diseases of skin and musculoskeletal system.	18	9	27	2.0	13	7	20	0.4
Spina bifida and meningocele.	4	2	6	0.4	4	3	7	0.1
Congenital malformations of circulatory system.....	353	250	603	43.7	125	112	237	4.6
All other congenital malformations.....	229	138	367	26.6	21	16	37	0.7
Birth injuries.....	407	289	696	50.4	0	0	0	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis.....	1806	1266	3072	222.5	0	0	0	-
Infections of newborn.....	3938	2701	6639	480.9	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of the new born.....	31	16	47	3.4	0	0	0	-
All other defined diseases of early infancy.....	1521	1053	2574	186.5	0	0	0	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy and immaturity unqualified.....	9018	6574	15592	1129.5	0	0	0	-
Senility without mention of psychosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ill-defined and unknown causes of morbidity and mortality..	1688	1272	2960	214.4	2249	1814	4063	78.9
Hemorrhagic Fever.....	12	8	20	1.4	14	25	29	0.6

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	5 - 9 Years				10 - 14 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Abortion without mention of sepsis of toxemia.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Abortion with sepsis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium. Delivery with out mention of complication	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	22	10	32	0.6	6	8	14	0.3
Arthritis and spondylitis....	1	0	1	0.02	0	1	1	0.02
Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	2	1	3	0.05	2	0	2	0.04
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.	1	2	3	0.05	3	1	4	0.08
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities...	0	1	1	0.01	0	0	0	-
All other diseases of skin and musculoskeletal system.	1	1	2	0.04	4	2	6	0.1
Spina bifida and meningocele.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Congenital malformations of circulatory system.....	59	57	116	2.1	64	65	129	2.7
All other congenital malformations.....	4	1	5	0.09	1	4	5	0.1
Birth injuries.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infections of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of the newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other defined diseases of early infancy.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy and immaturity unqualified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility without mention of psychosis	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ill-defined and unknown causes of morbidity and mortality..	640	500	1140	20.3	313	233	546	11.6
Haemorrhagic Fever.....	8	9	17	0.3	1	1	2	0.04

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	15 - 19 Years				20 - 24 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	39	39	1.0	0	44	44	1.3
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	31	31	0.8	0	140	140	4.0
Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxemia.....	0	4	4	0.1	0	12	12	0.3
Abortion with sepsis.....	0	1	1	0.03	0	2	2	0.06
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium. Delivery with out mention of complication	0	6	6	0.2	0	26	26	0.7
Infections of skin and sub-cutaneous tissue.....	5	8	13	0.3	12	8	20	0.6
Arthritis and spondylitis....	1	0	1	0.03	2	1	3	0.09
Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.03
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.	1	3	4	0.1	2	0	2	0.06
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other diseases of skin and musculoskeletal system.	6	4	10	0.3	9	14	23	0.7
Spina bifida and meningocele.	1	0	1	0.03	1	0	1	0.03
Congenital malformations of circulatory system.....	82	76	158	4.0	93	112	205	5.9
All other congenital malformations.....	1	1	2	0.05	0	2	2	0.06
Birth injuries.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infections of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of the newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other defined diseases of early infancy.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy and immaturity unqualified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility without mention of psychosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ill-defined and unknown causes of morbidity and mortality..	346	264	610	15.6	444	271	715	20.5
Hemorrhagic Fever.....	2	0	2	0.05	1	0	1	0.03

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	25 - 29 Years				30 - 34 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	47	47	1.5	0	59	59	2.4
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	159	159	5.2	0	171	171	6.8
Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxæmia.....	0	12	12	0.4	0	22	22	0.9
Abortion with sepsis.....	0	2	2	0.07	0	1	1	0.04
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium. Delivery with out mention of complication	0	23	23	0.8	0	29	29	1.2
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	4	1	5	0.2	8	7	15	0.6
Arthritis and spondylitis....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.04
Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.08
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.08
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other diseases of skin and musculoskeletal system.	7	6	13	0.4	12	7	19	0.8
Spina bifida and meningocele	1	0	1	0.03	0	0	0	-
Congenital malformations of circulatory system.....	80	96	176	5.8	92	123	215	8.6
All other congenital malformations.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Birth injuries.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infections of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of the newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other defined diseases of early infancy.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy and immaturity unqualified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility without mention of psychosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ill-defined and unknown causes of morbidity and mortality..	365	289	654	21.4	420	329	749	30.0
Hemorrhagic Fever.....	1	0	1	0.03	0	0	0	-

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	35 - 39 Years				40 - 44 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	43	43	2.1	0	21	21	1.3
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	203	203	9.9	0	100	100	6.2
Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxaemia.....	0	12	12	0.6	0	11	11	0.7
Abortion with sepsis.....	0	2	2	0.1	0	2	2	0.1
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium. Delivery with out mention of complications	0	33	33	1.6	0	18	18	1.1
Infections of skin and sub-cutaneous tissue.....	4	3	7	0.3	5	5	10	0.6
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	1	1	0.05	2	1	3	0.2
Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	0	1	1	0.05	2	2	4	0.2
Osteomyelitis and periostitis..	2	0	2	0.1	1	0	1	0.06
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other diseases of skin and musculoskeletal system.	13	7	20	1.0	9	9	18	1.1
All other congenital malformations.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Birth injuries.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infections of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of the newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other defined diseases of early infancy.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy and immaturity unqualified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility without mention of psychosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ill-defined and unknown causes of morbidity and mortality..	463	331	794	38.9	381	271	652	40.7
Hemorrhagic Fever.....	0	1	1	0.05	0	0	0	-

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	45 - 49 Years				50 - 54 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	6	6	0.5	0	0	0	-
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	25	25	1.9	0	2	2	0.2
Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxemia.....	0	1	1	0.08	0	0	0	-
Abortion with sepsis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium. Delivery with out mention of complication	0	2	2	0.2	0	0	0	-
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	5	3	8	0.6	6	0	6	0.5
Arthritis and spondylitis....	8	1	9	0.7	3	3	6	0.5
Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	1	1	2	0.2	3	2	5	0.4
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.2
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other diseases of skin and musculoskeletal system.	16	5	21	1.6	12	7	19	1.7
Spina bifida and meningocele.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Congenital malformations of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other congenital malformations.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Birth injuries.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infections of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of the newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other defined diseases of early infancy.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy and immaturity unqualified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility without mention of psychosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ill-defined and unknown causes of morbidity and mortality..	440	304	744	55.9	456	347	803	70.5

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	55 - 59 Years				60 - 64 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Abortion without mention of sepsis of toxemia.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Abortion with sepsis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium. Delivery with out mention of complication	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	6	4	10	1.0	10	5	16	2.0
Arthritis and spondylitis....	15	1	16	1.7	13	3	16	2.0
Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	7	5	12	1.2	10	4	14	1.8
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.	2	2	4	0.4	1	0	1	0.1
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities	1	0	1	0.1	0	0	0	-
All other diseases of skin and musculoskeletal system	15	7	22	2.3	16	6	22	2.8
Spina bifida and meningocele.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Congenital malformations of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other congenital malformations.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Birth injuries.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infections of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of the newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other defined diseases of early infancy.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy and immaturity unqualified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility without mention of psychosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ill-defined and unknown causes of morbidity and mortality..	502	320	822	85.1	618	534	1152	147.1
Hemorrhagic Fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	65 - 69 Years				70 Years & Over			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxemia.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Abortion with sepsis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other complication of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium. Delivery with out mention of complication	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	10	5	15	2.7	12	8	20	2.5
Arthritis and spondylitis....	18	10	28	5.1	74	43	117	14.7
Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified....	13	9	22	4.0	70	49	119	14.9
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.	2	1	3	0.5	3	0	3	0.4
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other diseases of skin and musculoskeletal system.	17	2	19	3.5	40	24	64	8.0
Spina bifida and meningocele.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Congenital malformations of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other congenital malformations.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Birth injuries.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infections of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of the newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other defined diseases of early infancy.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy and immaturity unqualified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility without mention of psychosis.....	106	178	284	52.0	4451	8059	12510	1570.6
Ill-defined and unknown causes of morbidity and mortality..	540	392	932	170.6	5346	4007	9353	1174.3
Hemorrhagic Fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	Not stated		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	0	0
Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxaemia.....	0	0	0
Abortion with sepsis.....	0	0	0
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium. Delivery with out mention of complication.....	0	0	0
Infections of skin and sub-cutaneous tissue.....	0	0	0
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	1	1	2
Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unqualified.....	1	0	1
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	0	0	0
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	0	0	0
All other diseases of skin and musculoskeletal system.....	2	2	4
Spina bifida and meningocele.....	0	0	0
Congenital malformation of circulatory system.....	0	0	0
All other congenital malformations.....	0	0	0
Birth injuries.....	0	0	0
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis.....	0	0	0
Infections of newborn.....	0	0	0
Haemolytic disease of the newborn.....	0	0	0
All other defined diseases of early infancy.....	0	0	0
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy and immaturity unqualified.....	0	0	0
Senility without mention of psychosis.....	37	42	79
Ill-defined and unknown causes of morbidity and mortality.....	332	286	618
Hemorrhagic Fever.....	0	0	0

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	A L L A G E S			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Motor vehicle accidents.....(E810-E835)	777	341	1118	2.9
Other transport accidents...(E800-E802;E840-E866)	111	49	160	0.4
Accidental poisoning.....(E870-E895)	41	42	83	0.2
Accidental falls.....(E900-E904)	438	140	578	1.5
Accident caused by machinery.....(E912)	0	0	0	-
Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material.....(E916)	57	3	60	0.2
Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam, and radiation.....(E917;E918)	6	15	21	0.05
Accident caused by firearm.....(E919)	40	1	41	0.1
Accidental drowning and submersion.....(E929)	638	292	930	2.4
All other accidental causes(E910;E911;E913-E915;E920-E928;E930-E962)	947	287	1234	3.2
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....(E963;E970-E979)	171	78	249	0.6
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons (not in war).....(E964;E980-E985)	323	22	345	0.9
Injury resulting from operation of war.....(E965;E990-E999)	164	85	249	0.6
Fracture of skull.....(N800-N804)	403	120	523	1.3
Fracture of spine and trunk.....(N805-N809)	111	26	137	0.4
Fracture of limbs.....(N810-N829)	71	23	94	0.2
Dislocation without fracture.....(N830-N839)	7	3	10	0.03
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscle.....(N840-N848)	0	0	0	-
Head injury (excluding fracture).....(N850-N856)	305	94	399	1.0
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....(N860-N869)	52	19	71	0.2
Laceration and open wounds.....(N870-N908)	6004	443	6447	16.5
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with intact skin surface.....(N910-N929)	20	7	27	0.07
Effects of foreign body entering through orifice.....(N930-N936)	19	74	23	0.06
Burns.....(N940-N949)	199	162	361	0.9
Effects of poison.....(N960-N979)	315	326	641	1.6
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....(N950-N959;N980-N999)	995	482	1477	3.8

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	Under 1 Year				1 - 4 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Motor vehicle accidents.....	3	1	4	0.3	40	33	73	1.4
Other transport accidents.....	2	1	3	0.2	5	8	13	0.3
Accidental poisoning.....	1	1	2	0.1	7	5	12	0.2
Accidental falls.....	9	15	24	1.7	40	30	70	1.4
Accident caused by machinery..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material.....	1	0	1	0.07	2	0	2	0.04
Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation.....	0	4	4	0.3	1	2	3	0.06
Accident caused by firearm....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	12	6	18	1.3	117	74	191	3.7
All other accidental causes...	14	11	25	1.8	36	28	64	1.2
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons (not in war).....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.04
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	1	3	4	0.3	44	18	62	1.2
Fracture of skull.....	4	3	7	0.5	18	12	30	0.5
Fracture of spine and trunk...	1	1	2	0.1	3	1	4	0.08
Fracture of limbs.....	2	0	2	0.1	5	2	7	0.1
Dislocation without fracture..	0	1	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscle.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Head injury (excluding fracture).....	12	6	18	1.3	23	14	37	0.7
Internal injury, of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.02
Laceration and open wounds....	24	8	32	2.3	25	24	49	1.0
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing with intact skin surface.....	0	0	0	-	0	2	2	0.04
Effects of foreign body entering through orifice.....	3	1	4	0.3	3	0	3	0.06
Burns.....	22	21	43	3.1	52	49	101	2.0
Effects of poison.....	1	5	6	0.4	25	25	51	1.0
All other & unspecified effects of external causes...	26	22	48	3.5	148	102	256	5.0

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	5 - 9 Years				10 - 14 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Motor vehicle accidents.....	94	62	156	2.8	57	37	94	2.0
Other transport accidents.....	10	7	17	0.3	12	1	13	0.3
Accidental poisoning.....	3	1	4	0.7	1	0	1	0.02
Accidental falls.....	22	13	35	0.6	28	12	40	0.8
Accident caused by machinery...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material.....	1	1	2	0.04	2	0	2	0.04
Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam, and radiation.....	1	4	5	0.09	0	0	0	-
Accident caused by firearm....	1	0	1	0.02	1	0	1	0.02
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	84	50	134	2.4	89	33	122	2.6
All other accidental causes...	84	35	119	2.1	93	28	121	2.6
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons (not in war).....	6	0	6	0.1	3	3	6	0.1
Injury resulting from operation of war.....	11	19	30	0.5	15	8	23	0.5
Fracture of skull.....	39	16	55	1.0	28	5	33	0.7
Fracture of spine and trunk...	9	1	10	0.2	5	1	6	0.1
Fracture of limbs.....	9	6	15	0.3	2	2	4	0.08
Dislocation without fracture..	0	2	2	0.04	0	0	0	-
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscle.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Head injury (excluding fracture).....	23	18	41	0.7	16	4	20	0.4
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	1	0	1	0.02	1	1	2	0.04
Laceration and open wound.....	50	22	72	1.3	65	31	96	2.0
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with intact skin surface.....	3	1	4	0.7	2	0	2	0.04
Effects of foreign body entering through orifice.....	2	2	4	0.7	3	0	3	0.06
Burns.....	29	23	52	0.9	9	6	15	0.3
Effects of poison.....	19	10	29	0.5	17	11	28	0.6
All other & unspecified effects of external causes...	133	81	214	3.8	87	70	157	3.3

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	15 - 19 Years				20 - 24 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Motor vehicle accidents.....	80	20	100	2.5	95	14	109	3.1
Other transport accidents.....	4	2	6	0.2	17	2	19	0.5
Accidental poisoning.....	7	12	19	0.5	4	6	10	0.3
Accidental falls.....	28	3	31	0.8	22	5	27	0.8
Accident caused by machinery...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material.....	5	0	5	0.1	7	0	7	0.2
Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam, and radiation.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accident caused by firearm.....	4	0	4	0.1	6	0	6	0.2
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	86	42	128	3.3	62	17	79	2.3
All other accidental causes....	91	22	113	2.9	120	17	137	3.9
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	29	25	54	1.4	28	12	40	1.1
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by tother persons (not in war).....	20	1	21	0.5	62	3	65	1.9
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	18	6	24	0.6	16	5	21	0.6
Fracture of skull.....	37	10	47	1.2	44	9	53	1.5
Fracture of spine and trunk....	5	0	5	0.1	15	0	15	0.4
Fracture of limbs.....	8	1	9	0.2	9	0	9	0.3
Dislocation without fracture...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscle.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Head, injury (excluding fracture).....	26	3	29	0.7	30	3	33	0.9
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	5	0	5	0.1	11	1	12	0.3
Laceration and open wound.....	490	43	533	13.6	1190	46	1236	35.4
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with intact skin surface.....	2	0	2	0.05	3	1	4	0.1
Effects of foreign body entering through orifice....	1	0	1	0.03	2	0	2	0.06
Burns.....	7	8	15	0.4	14	6	20	0.6
Effects of poison.....	59	98	157	4.0	55	63	118	3.4
All other & unspecified effects of external causes...	129	35	164	4.2	101	32	133	3.8

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	25 - 29 Years				30 - 34 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Motor vehicle accidents.....	80	10	90	2.9	59	10	69	2.8
Other transport accidents.....	10	2	12	0.4	8	4	12	0.5
Accidental poisoning.....	5	4	9	0.3	3	2	5	0.2
Accidental falls.....	18	5	23	0.8	21	0	21	0.8
Accident caused by machinery...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material.....	5	1	6	0.2	8	0	8	0.3
Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation.....	1	0	1	0.03	1	0	1	0.04
Accident caused by firearm.....	3	0	3	0.1	12	0	12	0.5
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	32	11	43	1.4	25	6	31	1.2
All other accidental causes....	94	17	111	3.6	75	15	90	3.6
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	15	9	24	0.8	15	6	21	0.8
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons (not in war).....	63	3	66	2.2	44	2	46	1.8
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	9	3	12	0.4	13	3	16	0.6
Fracture of skull.....	51	5	56	1.8	31	8	39	1.6
Fracture of spine and trunk....	17	1	18	0.6	10	0	10	0.4
Fracture of limbs.....	11	0	11	0.4	5	2	7	0.3
Dislocation without fracture...	1	0	1	0.03	1	0	1	0.04
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscle.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Head injury (excluding fracture).....	23	3	26	0.8	20	5	25	1.0
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	10	4	14	0.5	5	2	7	0.3
Laceration and open wound.....	1001	43	1044	34.1	889	37	926	37.0
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing with intact skin surface.....	3	1	4	0.1	1	0	1	0.04
Effects of foreign body entering through orifice.....	2	0	2	0.07	2	0	2	0.08
Burns.....	10	6	16	0.5	6	8	14	0.6
Effects of poison.....	36	27	63	2.1	16	22	38	1.5
All other & unspecified effects of external causes...	64	17	81	2.6	58	13	71	2.8

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	35 - 39 Years				40 - 44 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Motor vehicle accidents.....	62	21	83	4.1	44	16	60	3.7
Other transport accidents.....	12	2	14	0.7	6	1	7	0.4
Accidental poisoning.....	3	2	5	0.2	0	5	5	0.3
Accidental falls.....	32	1	33	1.6	25	4	29	1.8
Accidents caused by machinery...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material.....	6	0	6	0.3	8	0	8	0.5
Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation.....	1	0	1	0.05	0	1	1	0.06
Accident caused by firearm.....	5	0	5	0.2	2	0	2	0.1
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	25	5	30	1.5	17	5	22	1.4
All other accidental causes....	77	14	91	4.5	59	16	75	4.7
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	15	3	18	0.9	12	5	17	1.1
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons (not in war).....	39	2	41	2.0	31	0	31	1.9
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	5	2	7	0.3	9	2	11	0.7
Fracture of skull.....	32	6	38	1.9	25	4	29	1.8
Fracture of spine and trunk....	12	3	15	0.7	5	2	7	0.4
Fracture of limbs.....	3	0	3	0.1	5	3	8	0.5
Dislocation without fracture...	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.06
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscle.....	00	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Head injury (excluding fracture).....	28	8	36	1.8	20	0	20	1.2
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	5	6	11	0.5	5	2	7	0.4
Laceration and open wound.....	751	38	789	38.6	467	25	492	30.7
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing with intact skin surface.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Effects of foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.06
Burns.....	9	4	13	0.6	6	4	10	0.6
Effects of poison.....	18	21	39	1.9	9	10	19	1.2
All other and unspecified effects of external causes...	57	15	72	3.5	35	14	49	3.1

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	45 - 49 Years				50 - 54 Years			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Motor vehicle accidents.....	29	13	42	3.2	32	23	55	4.8
Other transport accidents.....	7	2	9	0.7	3	4	7	0.6
Accidental poisoning.....	4	0	4	0.3	2	1	3	0.3
Accidental falls.....	27	6	33	2.5	32	6	38	3.3
Accident caused by machinery...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material.....	5	0	5	0.4	3	0	3	0.3
Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation.....	1	0	1	0.08	0	1	1	0.09
Accident caused by firearm.....	1	0	1	0.08	0	1	1	0.09
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	16	4	20	1.5	20	8	28	2.5
All other accidental causes...	53	15	68	5.1	41	12	53	4.7
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	9	3	12	0.9	15	3	18	1.6
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons (not in war).....	16	4	20	1.5	17	1	18	1.6
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	4	4	8	0.6	3	2	5	0.4
Fracture of skull.....	10	9	19	1.4	27	4	31	2.7
Fracture of spine and trunk...	5	2	7	0.5	3	2	5	0.4
Fracture of limbs.....	1	0	1	0.08	2	0	2	0.2
Dislocation without fracture...	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.09
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscle.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Head injury (excluding fracture).....	17	0	17	1.3	12	3	15	1.3
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	5	3	8	0.6	2	0	2	0.2
Laceration and open wound.....	334	30	364	27.3	230	22	252	22.1
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing with intact skin surface.....	1	0	1	0.08	1	0	1	0.09
Effects of foreign body entering through orifice....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Burns.....	6	5	11	0.8	4	5	9	0.8
Effects of poison.....	14	6	20	1.5	14	7	21	1.8
All other & unspecified effects of external causes...	27	10	37	2.8	25	11	36	3.2

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	55 - 59 Years				60 - 64 Years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Motor vehicle accidents.....	23	16	39	4.0	31	10	41	5.2
Other transport accidents.....	5	3	8	0.8	4	3	7	0.9
Accidental poisoning.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.1
Accidental falls.....	32	3	35	3.6	34	8	42	5.4
Accident caused by machinery...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material.....	1	0	1	0.1	0	0	0	-
Accident caused by hot sub- stance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accident caused by firearm....	3	0	3	0.3	0	0	0	-
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	7	8	15	1.6	12	6	18	2.3
All other accidental causes....	24	12	36	3.7	27	14	41	5.2
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	14	2	16	1.7	10	2	12	1.5
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons (not in war).....	9	1	10	1.0	2	0	2	0.3
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	5	1	6	0.6	1	2	3	0.4
Fracture of skull.....	10	3	13	1.3	13	4	17	2.2
Fracture of spine and trunk....	4	1	5	0.5	2	3	5	0.6
Fracture of limbs.....	1	0	1	0.1	1	1	2	0.3
Dislocation without fracture...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscle.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Head injury (excluding frac- ture).....	10	5	15	1.6	14	7	21	2.7
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Laceration and open wound.....	166	16	182	18.9	85	14	99	12.6
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing with intact skin surface.....	2	0	2	0.2	2	1	3	0.4
Effects of foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Burns.....	5	2	7	0.7	1	5	6	0.8
Effects of poison.....	12	6	18	1.9	3	6	9	1.1
All other and unspecified effects of external causes...	22	11	33	3.4	26	8	34	4.3

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	65 - 69 Years				70 Years & Over			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Motor vehicle accidents.....	13	13	26	4.8	24	32	66	8.3
Other transport accidents.....	1	2	3	0.5	0	5	5	0.6
Accidental poisoning.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.1
Accidental falls.....	19	3	22	4.0	48	26	74	9.3
Accident caused by machinery...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material.....	1	0	1	0.2	0	0	0	-
Accident caused by hot sub- stance, corrosive liquid, steam, and radiation.....	0	1	1	0.2	0	2	2	0.3
Accident caused by firearm.....	1	0	1	0.2	0	0	0	-
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	10	9	19	3.5	18	4	22	2.8
All other accidental causes....	11	9	20	3.7	33	15	48	6.0
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	3	1	4	0.7	5	3	8	1.0
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons (not in war).....	3	1	4	0.7	2	1	3	0.4
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	3	1	4	0.7	6	6	12	1.5
Fracture of skull.....	14	5	19	3.5	19	13	22	2.8
Fracture of spine and trunk....	2	2	4	0.7	9	6	15	1.9
Fracture of limbs.....	2	1	3	0.5	5	5	10	1.3
Dislocation without fracture...	2	0	2	0.4	1	0	1	0.1
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscle.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Head injury (excluding frac- ture).....	10	2	12	2.2	18	11	29	3.6
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.1
Laceration and open wound.....	61	10	71	13.0	80	24	104	13.1
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing with intact skin surface.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.1
Effects of foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.1
Burns.....	2	4	6	1.1	15	6	21	2.6
Effects of poison.....	4	1	5	0.9	9	3	12	1.5
All other and unspecified effects of external causes...	8	7	15	2.7	33	19	52	6.5

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	N o t S t a t e d		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Motor vehicle accidents.....	11	10	21
Other transport accidents.....	5	0	5
Accidental poisoning.....	0	2	2
Accidental falls.....	1	0	1
Accident caused by machinery.....	0	0	0
Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material.....	2	1	3
Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam, and radiation.....	0	0	0
Accident caused by firearm.....	1	0	1
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	6	4	10
All other accidental causes.....	15	7	22
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	1	4	5
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons (not in war).....	4	0	4
Injury resulting from operations o war.....	1	0	1
Fracture of skull.....	1	4	5
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	4	0	4
Fracture of limbs.....	0	0	0
Dislocation of without fracture.....	0	0	0
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscle.....	0	0	0
Head injury (excluding fracture).....	3	2	5
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	0	0	0
Laceration and open wound.....	96	10	106
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing with intact skin surface.....	0	0	0
Effects of foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0
Burns.....	2	0	2
Effects of poison.....	3	5	8
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....	16	9	25

TABLE 27

MORTALITY; 15 CAUSE GROUPS
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1972

Group Cause	Male	Female	Both Sexes	% of Total Deaths
Deaths From All Causes.....	160939	124822	285761	100.0
1. Infective and Parasitic Diseases...(001-138; H788)	24,921	19156	44077	15.4
2. Neoplasms.....(140-239)	5650	5015	10665	3.7
3. Allergic Disorders; All Endocrine Metabolic and Blood Diseases.....(240-299)	9348	7998	17346	6.1
4. Mental, Psychoneurotic and Personality Disorders.....(300-326)	178	102	280	0.1
5. Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs.....(330-398)	5294	4031	9325	3.3
6. Diseases of the Circulatory System.(400-468)	14061	11045	25106	8.8
7. Diseases of the Respiratory System.(470-527)	31555	26906	58461	20.4
8. Diseases of the Digestive System...(530-587)	16036	10284	26320	9.2
9. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.....(590-637)	2787	2262	5049	1.8
10. Deliveries and Complications of Pregnancy Childbirth and the Puerperium.....(640-689)	-	1379	1379	0.5
11. Diseases of Skin and Musculoskeletal System(690-749)	701	446	1147	0.4
12. Congenital Malformations.....(750-759)	1336	1192	2528	0.9
13. Certain Diseases of Early Infancy...(760-776)	16721	11899	28620	10.0
14. Symptoms, Senility & Ill Defined Conditions(780-795)	20137	20043	40180	14.1
15. Accidents, Poisoning and Violence..(800-999)	12214	3064	15278	5.3

TABLE 28

MORTALITY: COMMUNICABLE DISEASES, MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS
AND DISEASES OF THE HEART
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1920 - 1972

Y E A R	COMMUNICABLE DISEASES		MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS		DISEASES OF THE HEART	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1972.....	119,268	305.5	10,268	26.3	16,971	43.5
1971.....	99,239	261.4	9,480	25.0	15,277	40.2
1970.....	109,103	296.1	9,485	25.7	12,531	34.0
1969.....	109,649	295.1	9,256	24.9	12,423	33.4
1968.....	110,024	306.6	8,712	24.7	12,347	34.4
1967.....	104,149	300.5	8,229	23.7	11,739	33.9
1966.....	110,046	328.7	7,382	22.1	10,514	31.4
1965.....	107,043	330.9	7,186	22.2	10,854	33.6
1964.....	95,308	304.8	6,658	21.3	8,930	28.6
1963.....	105,999	350.5	6,198	20.5	8,769	29.0
1962.....	96,715	330.6	6,347	21.7	8,209	28.1
1961.....	111,273	393.0	5,392	19.0	8,112	28.6
1960.....	112,075	408.9	4,982	18.2	7,570	27.6
1959.....	106,814	396.7	4,026	15.0	7,758	28.8
1958.....	119,451	457.7	4,100	15.7	7,887	30.2
1957.....	135,829	537.0	3,582	14.2	7,797	30.8
1956.....	120,223	490.4	3,528	14.4	8,423	34.7
1955.....	115,284	485.5	2,786	11.7	5,559	23.4
1954.....	122,671	532.8	2,550	11.1	4,942	21.5
1953.....	140,241	628.4	2,404	10.8	4,769	21.3
1952.....	133,308	644.1	2,201	10.2	4,430	20.5
1951.....	137,830	657.5	1,985	9.5	4,282	20.4
1950.....	130,849	644.1	1,748	8.6	3,808	18.7
1949.....	135,883	690.1	1,725	8.8	3,750	19.0
1948.....	141,785	740.6	1,585	8.3	3,873	20.2
1947.....	136,036	724.1	1,397	7.4	3,440	18.3
1946.....	168,452	913.8	*	-	*	-
1945-1941.....	*	-	*	-	*	-
1940.....	156,391	950.1	1,650	10.0	4,096	24.9
1939.....	*	-	*	-	*	-
1938.....	152,098	961.8	1,495	6.6	3,182	20.1
1937.....	150,549	974.8	1,595	10.3	3,197	20.7
1936.....	139,101	922.2	1,485	9.8	2,778	19.4
1935.....	150,358	102.7	1,486	10.1	2,889	19.6
1934.....	143,251	995.7	1,406	9.8	2,545	17.7
1933.....	137,608	979.3	1,287	9.2	2,319	16.5
1932.....	126,834	924.3	1,319	9.6	2,226	16.2
1931.....	149,023	1111.7	1,170	8.7	2,079	15.5
1930.....	156,777	1195.8	1,262	9.6	2,188	16.7
1929.....	*	-	*	-	*	-
1928.....	130,879	1047.2	1,261	10.1	1,846	14.8
1927.....	135,569	1110.1	1,133	9.3	1,725	14.1
1926.....	148,582	1245.0	1,093	9.2	1,708	14.3
1925.....	123,381	1057.7	887	7.6	1,404	12.0
1924.....	136,729	1198.9	902	7.9	1,601	14.0
1923.....	153,538	1376.7	977	8.8	1,342	12.8
1922.....	*	-	855	7.8	*	-
1921.....	*	-	783	7.3	*	-
1920.....	*	-	842	8.1	*	-

MORTALITY TRENDS
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES, MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, DISEASES OF THE HEART
(RATE / 100,000 POP.)
PHILIPPINES
1920-1972

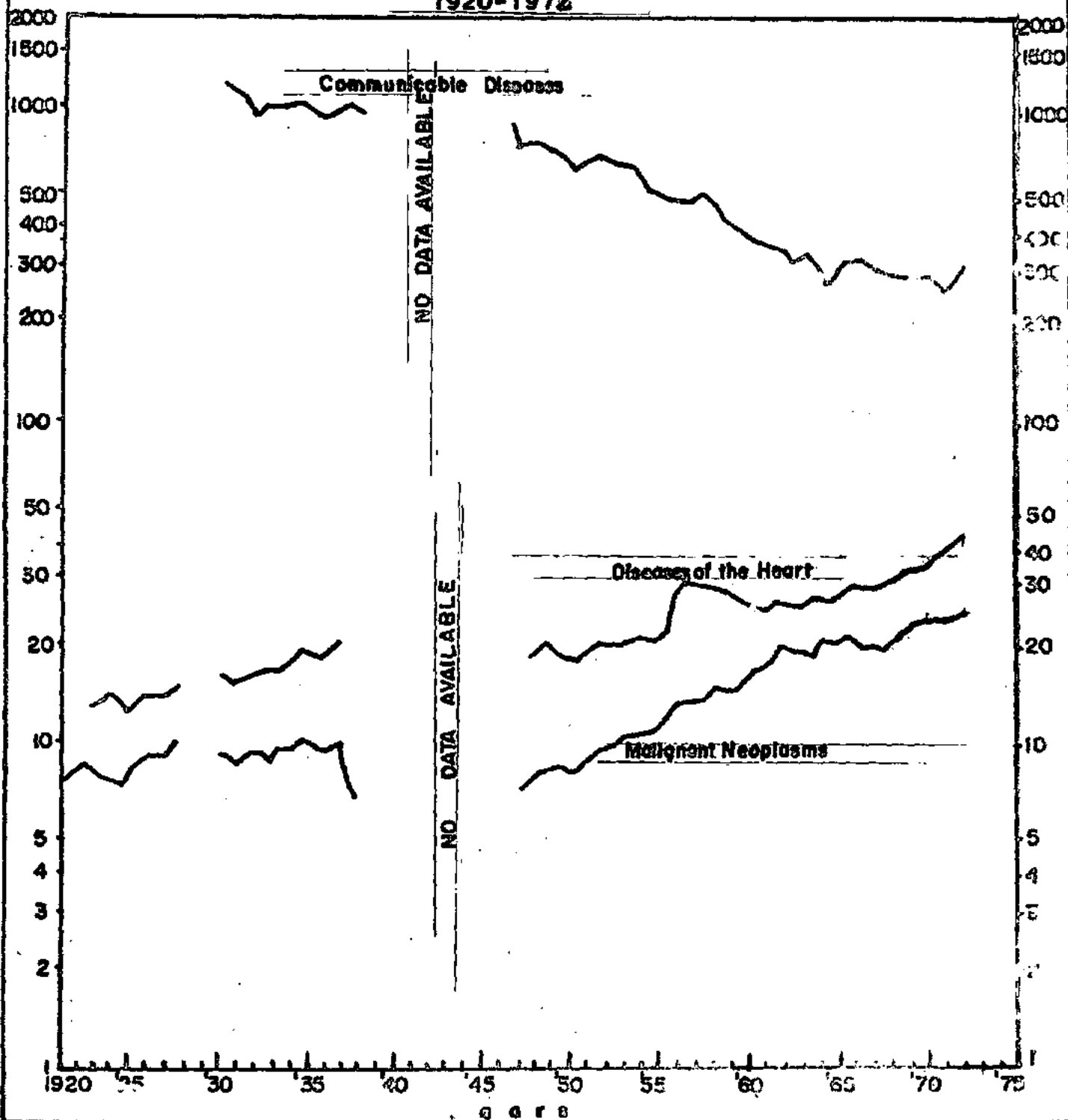


Fig. 12

TABLE 29

MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1952, 1962 and 1972

1 9 7 2			1 9 6 2		
Cause	Number	Rate	Cause	Number	Rate
Pneumonias.....	48831	125.1	Pneumonias.....	30694	103.4
Tuberculosis All Forms..	29784	76.3	Tuberculosis All Forms	23619	79.5
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	17167	44.0	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	15083	50.8
Diseases of the Heart...	16971	43.5	Bronchitis.....	12817	43.2
Ill-defined Diseases, Peculiar to Early Infancy & Immaturity Unqualified	15592	39.9	Beriberi.....	12424	41.8
Accidents.....	14435	37.0	Diseases of the Heart.	8209	27.6
Diseases of the Vascular System.....	12844	32.9	Diseases of the Vascular System.....	6796	22.9
Avitaminosis and Other Deficiency States.....	12257	31.4	Malignant Neoplasms...	6349	21.4
Malignant Neoplasms.....	10268	26.3	Accidents.....	5710	19.2
Bronchitis.....	9250	23.7	Nephritis & Nephrosis.	4000	13.5

1 9 5 2		
Cause	Number	Rate
Tuberculosis All Forms.	31371	152.7
Pneumonias.....	29008	141.6
Beriberi.....	23405	114.2
Bronchitis.....	21100	103.0
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	15290	74.6
Malaria.....	7170	35.0
Influenza.....	6221	30.4
Malignant Neoplasms....	2201	10.2
Measles.....	1554	7.2
Tetanus.....	1428	6.6

TABLE 30

INFANT MORTALITY: BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS
No. & Rate/1,000 l.b. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
5-YEAR AVERAGE(1967-1971) & 1972

A G E	5-YEAR AVERAGE (1967-1971)				1 9 7 2			
	Number	Rate per 1000 l.b.	% of neo- natal deaths	% of infant deaths	Number	Rate per 1000 l.b.	% of neo- natal deaths	% of infant deaths
UNDER 1 YEAR....	61418	63.2		100.0	65719	67.9		100.0
Under 28 days...	30118	31.0	100.0	49.0	31440	32.5	100.0	47.8
Under 1 day....	8426	8.7	28.0	13.7	8536	8.8	27.2	13.0
1 day.....	3096	3.2	10.3	5.1	3537	3.7	11.2	5.4
2 days.....	2228	2.3	7.4	3.6	2282	2.4	7.2	3.5
3 days.....	2208	2.3	7.3	3.6	2171	2.2	6.9	3.3
4 days.....	1670	1.7	5.5	2.7	1563	1.6	5.0	2.4
5 days.....	1669	1.7	5.5	2.7	1820	1.9	5.8	2.8
6 days.....	1677	1.7	5.6	2.7	1724	1.8	5.5	2.6
7-13 days.....	5527	5.7	18.4	9.0	5762	6.0	18.3	8.8
14-20 days.....	2421	2.5	8.0	4.0	2575	2.7	8.2	3.9
21-27 days.....	1196	1.2	4.0	1.9	1470	1.5	4.7	2.2
28 ^u days to Under 1 year....	31300	32.3		51.0	34279	35.4		52.2
28-59 days.....	4743	4.9		7.7	5400	5.6		8.2
2 months.....	3218	3.3		5.2	3236	3.3		4.9
3 months.....	2749	2.8		4.5	2611	2.7		4.0
4 months.....	2451	2.5		4.0	2513	2.6		3.8
5 months.....	2480	2.6		4.0	2469	2.5		3.8
6 months.....	2801	2.9		4.6	2961	3.1		4.5
7 months.....	2628	2.7		4.3	3264	3.4		5.0
8 months.....	3149	3.2		5.1	3576	3.7		5.4
9 months.....	2561	2.6		4.2	3192	3.3		4.9
10 months.....	2322	2.4		3.8	2497	2.6		3.8
11 months.....	2198	2.3		3.6	2560	2.6		3.9

MORTALITY: LEADING CAUSES

(RATE/100,000 POP.)

PHILIPPINES

1952, 1962 & 1972

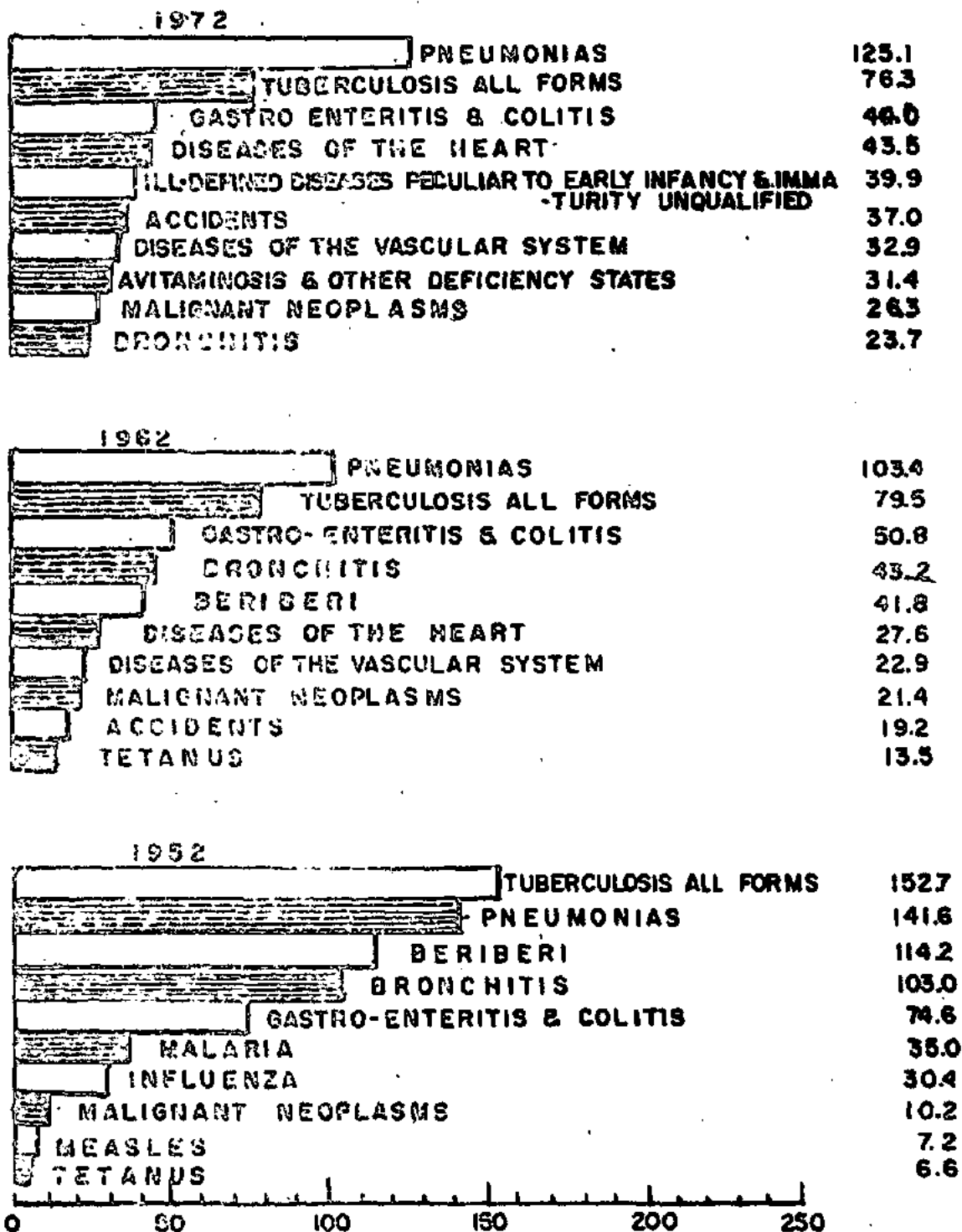


Fig.10

NEONATAL DEATHS BY AGE
(Percent Distribution)
PHILIPPINES, 1972

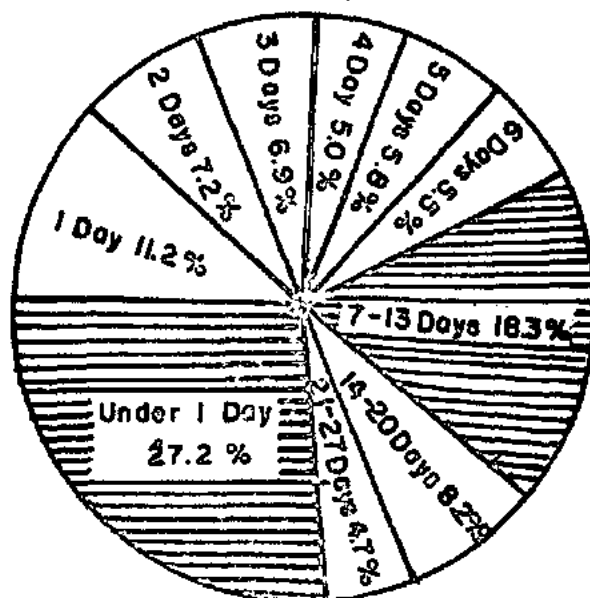


Fig. 19

INFANT DEATHS BY AGE
(Percent Distribution)
PHILIPPINES 1972

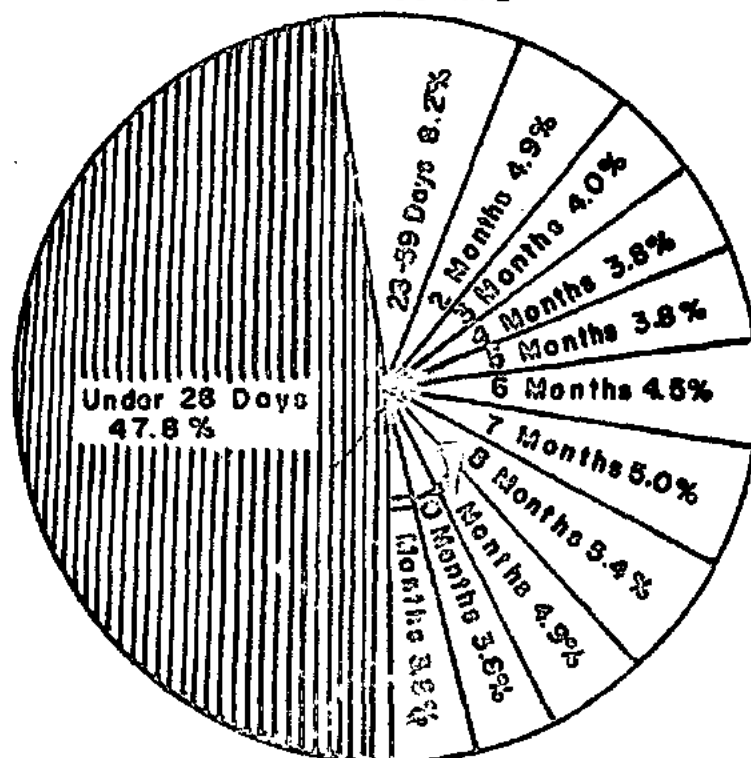


Fig. 20

TABLE 31

INFANT MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
 No. & Rate/1,000 l. b. & Percentage Distribution
 PHILIPPINES
 5-YEAR AVERAGE(1967-1971) & 1972

C A U S E	5-YR. AVERAGE (1967-1971)			1 9 7 2		
	Number	Rate	% of Infant Deaths	Number	Rate	% of Infant Deaths
Pneumonias.....(490-493;763)	16312	16.8	26.6	18564	19.2	28.2
Ill-defined Diseases Peculiar to early Infancy and Unquali- fied Immaturity.....(773-776)	13324	13.7	21.7	15592	16.1	23.7
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....(571-572;764)	5204	5.4	8.5	5919	6.1	9.0
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	4918	5.1	8.0	3818	3.9	5.8
Avitaminosis and Other Deficiency States...(280-286)	4715	4.8	7.7	3198	3.3	4.9
Postnatal Asphyxia and Atelectasis.....(762)	3599	3.7	5.9	3072	3.2	4.7
Tetanus.....(061)	2529	2.6	4.1	2685	2.8	4.1
All other Defined Diseases of Early Infancy...(769;771-772)	1570	1.6	2.6	2574	2.7	3.9
Congenital Malformations(750-759)	1261	1.3	2.1	976	1.0	1.5
Other Infection of Newborn.....(765-768)	871	0.9	1.4	862	0.9	1.3

INFANT MORTALITY: LEADING CAUSES

RATE / 1000 LIVE BIRTHS

PHILIPPINES

5 Yr. Ave. 1967-1971 & 1972

1972 57.5

5 Yr. Avg. 63.2

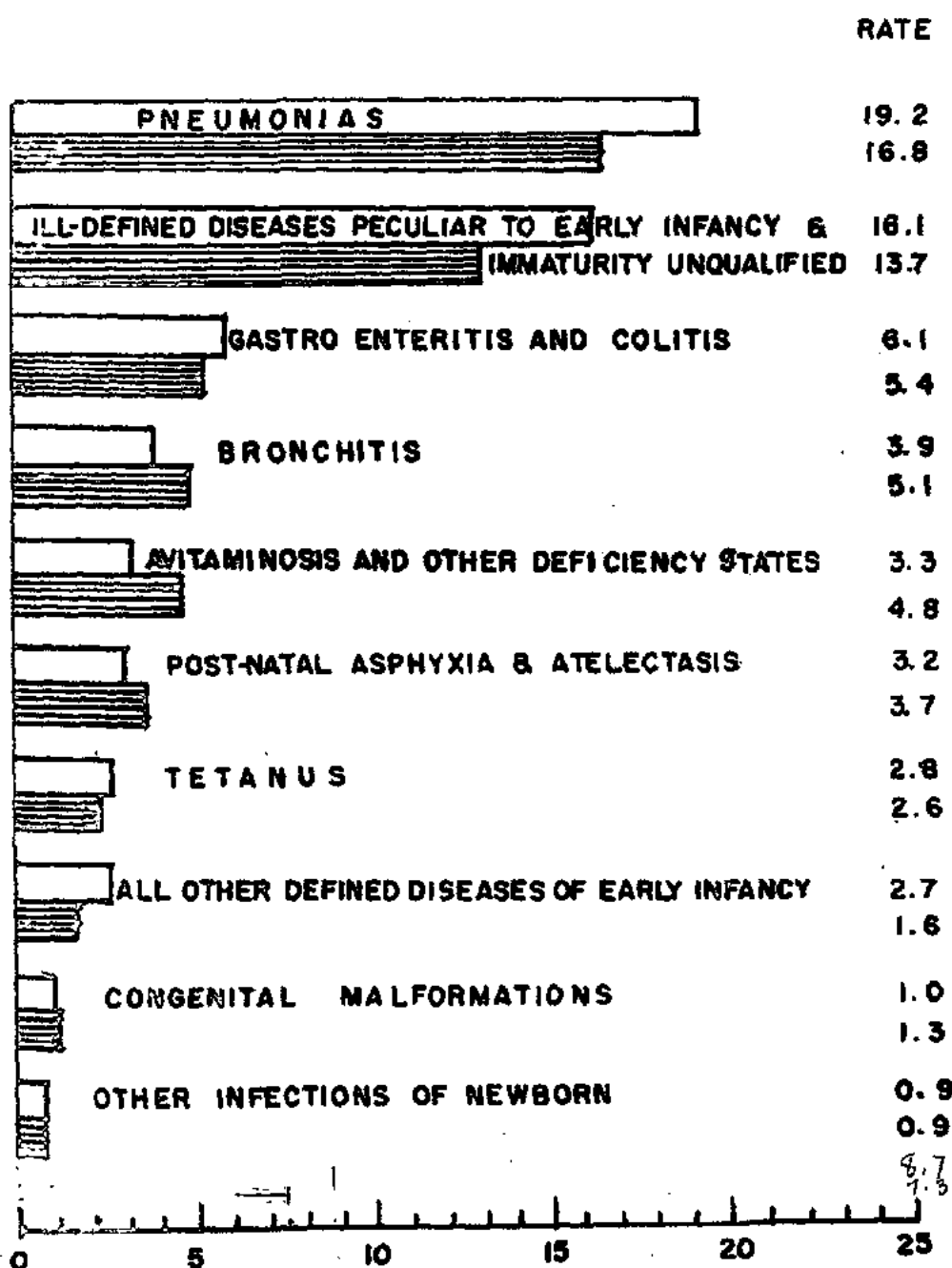


Fig. 21

TABLE 32 INFANT MORTALITY: SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/1,000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A G E	RESPIRATORY TUBERCULOSIS (001 - 008)				TUBERCULOSIS, OTHER FORMS (010 - 019)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
UNDER 1 YEAR.....	79	69	148	0.2	64	57	121	0.1
Under 28 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Under 1 Day.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
1 Day.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
2 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
3 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
4 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
5 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
6 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
7-13 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
14-20 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
21-27 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
28 Days to Under 1 Year.....	79	69	148	0.2	64	57	121	0.1
28-59 Days.....	8	6	14	.01	6	6	12	0.1
2 Months.....	1	0	1	.001	4	4	8	.008
3 Months.....	7	2	9	.009	6	6	12	.01
4 Months.....	4	2	6	.006	5	8	13	.01
5 Months.....	3	6	9	.009	9	2	11	.01
6 Months.....	9	7	16	.02	3	7	10	.01
7 Months.....	7	8	15	.02	7	2	9	.009
8 Months.....	12	16	28	.03	7	7	14	.01
9 Months.....	12	9	21	.02	1	8	9	.009
10 Months.....	7	8	15	.02	7	6	13	.01
11 Months.....	9	5	14	.01	9	1	10	.01

TABLE 32 INFANT MORTALITY: SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/1,000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A G E	Dysentery, ALL FORMS (045 - 048)				SEPTICEMIA AND PYEMIA (053)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
UNDER 1 YEAR.....	73	43	116	0.1	189	128	317	0.3
Under 28 Days.....	0	2	2	.002	4	2	6	.006
Under 1 Day.....	0	1	1	.001	0	0	0	-
1 Day.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
2 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
3 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
4 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
5 Days.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	.001
6 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	.001
7-13 Days.....	0	1	1	.001	2	1	3	.003
14-20 Days.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	.001
21-27 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
28 Days to Under 1 Year....	73	41	114	0.1	185	126	311	0.3
28-59 Days.....	5	4	9	.009	40	36	76	.08
2 months.....	5	3	8	.008	19	9	28	.03
3 Months.....	6	4	10	.01	12	9	21	.02
4 Months.....	3	4	7	.007	15	10	25	.03
5 Months.....	6	4	10	.01	15	5	20	.02
6 Months.....	11	4	15	.02	13	11	24	.02
7 Months.....	3	4	7	.007	16	12	28	.03
8 Months.....	12	4	16	.02	19	11	30	.03
9 Months.....	11	3	14	.01	14	11	25	.03
10 Months.....	3	2	5	.005	10	6	16	.02
11 Months.....	8	5	13	.01	12	6	18	.02

TABLE 32 INFANT MORTALITY: SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/1,000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A G E	DIPHTHERIA (055)				WHOOPIING COUGH (056)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
UNDER 1 YEAR.....	68	46	114	0.1	13	18	31	.03
Under 28 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Under 1 Day.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
1 Day.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
2 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
3 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
4 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
5 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
6 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
7-13 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
14-20 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
21-27 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
28 Days to Under 1 Year.....	68	46	114	0.1	13	18	31	.03
28-59 Days.....	3	2	5	.005	1	4	5	.005
2 Months.....	4	2	6	.006	1	3	4	.004
3 Months.....	1	2	3	.003	1	0	1	.001
4 Months.....	2	0	2	.002	2	1	3	.003
5 Months.....	2	2	4	.004	1	3	4	.004
6 Months.....	4	0	4	.004	0	2	2	.002
7 Months.....	9	3	12	.01	2	2	4	.004
8 Months.....	13	8	21	.02	1	0	1	.001
9 Months.....	7	7	14	.01	1	1	2	.002
10 Months.....	8	10	18	.02	0	0	0	-
11 Months.....	15	10	25	.03	3	2	5	.005

TABLE 32 INFANT MORTALITY: SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
 No. & Rate/1,000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1972

A G E	TETANUS (061)				POLIOMYELITIS (080)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
UNDER 1 YEAR.....	1665	1020	2685	2.8	23	8	31	.03
Under 28 Days.....	1575	981	2556	2.6	2	0	2	.002
Under 1 Day.....	78	36	114	0.1	0	0	0	-
1 Day.....	40	30	70	0.7	0	0	0	-
2 Days.....	42	31	73	0.8	0	0	0	-
3 Days.....	83	50	133	0.1	0	0	0	-
4 Days.....	104	52	156	0.2	0	0	0	-
5 Days.....	215	120	335	0.3	1	0	1	.001
6 Days.....	262	163	425	0.4	0	0	0	-
7-13 Days.....	619	413	1032	1.1	1	0	1	.001
14-20 Days.....	106	65	171	0.2	0	0	0	-
21-27 Days.....	26	21	47	.05	0	0	0	-
28 Days to Under 1 Year.....	90	39	129	0.1	21	8	29	.03
28-29 Days.....	45	17	62	.06	0	0	0	-
2 Months.....	11	7	18	.02	0	0	0	-
3 Months.....	4	1	5	.005	1	1	2	.002
4 Months.....	4	1	5	.005	2	2	4	.004
5 Months.....	3	4	7	.007	3	0	3	.003
6 Months.....	5	1	6	.006	4	0	4	.004
7 Months.....	6	3	9	.009	4	2	6	.006
8 Months.....	2	2	4	.004	1	1	2	.002
9 Months.....	5	1	6	.006	0	1	1	.001
10 Months.....	2	1	3	.003	6	1	7	.007
11 Months.....	3	1	4	.004	0	0	0	-

TABLE 32 INFANT MORTALITY: SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
 No. & Rate/1,000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1972

A G E	MEASLES (085)				AVITAMINOSIS AND OTHER DEFICIENCY STATES (280-286)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
UNDER 1 YEAR.....	276	220	496	0.5	1832	1336	3198	3.3
Under 28 Days.....	9	9	18	.02	1127	835	1962	2.0
Under 1 Day.....	1	2	3	.003	175	144	319	0.3
1 Day.....	1	0	1	.001	121	95	216	0.2
2 Days.....	0	0	0	-	110	46	156	0.2
3 Days.....	0	2	2	.002	106	50	156	0.2
4 Days.....	0	0	0	-	70	54	124	0.1
5 Days.....	0	0	0	-	81	80	161	0.2
6 Days.....	0	1	1	.001	74	61	135	0.1
7-13 Days.....	1	2	3	.003	236	199	435	0.4
14-20 Days.....	5	1	6	.006	98	65	163	0.2
21-27 Days.....	1	1	2	.002	56	41	97	0.1
28 Days to Under 1 Year.....	267	211	478	0.5	735	501	1236	1.3
28-59 Days.....	14	10	24	.02	281	151	432	0.4
2 Months.....	11	9	20	.02	111	66	177	0.2
3 Months.....	7	11	18	.02	63	55	118	0.1
4 Months.....	12	10	22	.02	48	49	97	0.1
5 Months.....	14	9	23	.02	46	30	76	0.8
6 Months.....	39	20	59	.06	38	34	72	0.7
7 Months.....	35	22	57	.06	43	24	67	0.7
8 Months.....	34	28	62	.06	35	32	67	0.7
9 Months.....	34	34	68	.07	27	25	52	0.5
10 Months.....	39	26	65	.07	22	22	44	0.5
11 Months.....	28	32	60	.06	21	13	34	0.4

TABLE 32 INFANT MORTALITY: SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/1,000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A G E	ANEMIA (290-293)				NON-MENINGOCOCCAL MENINGITIS (340)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
UNDER 1 YEAR.....	67	29	96	0.1	346	285	631	0.7
Under 28 Days.....	9	4	13	.01	2	1	3	.003
Under 1 Day.....	0	1	1	.001	0	0	0	-
1 Day.....	2	0	2	.002	0	0	0	-
2 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
3 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
4 Days.....	1	0	1	.001	0	0	0	-
5 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
6 Days.....	2	1	3	.003	0	1	1	.001
7-13 Days.....	2	1	3	.003	0	0	0	-
14-20 Days.....	2	0	2	.002	1	0	1	.001
21-27 Days.....	0	1	1	.001	1	0	1	.001
28 Days to Under 1 Year.....	58	25	83	.09	344	284	628	0.6
28-59 Days.....	13	5	18	.02	58	34	92	.09
2 Months.....	8	4	12	.01	38	13	51	.05
3 Months.....	0	1	1	.001	24	21	45	.05
4 Months.....	5	2	7	.007	31	35	66	.07
5 Months.....	2	0	2	.002	30	27	57	.06
6 Months.....	2	2	4	.004	51	25	76	.08
7 Months.....	6	2	8	.008	29	23	52	.05
8 Months.....	8	1	9	.009	27	31	58	.06
9 Months.....	5	3	8	.008	16	35	51	.05
10 Months.....	4	3	7	.007	19	21	40	.04
11 Months.1.....	5	2	7	.007	21	19	40	.04

TABLE 32 INFANT MORTALITY: SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/1,000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A G E	ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS (470 - 475)				I N F L U E N Z A (480-483)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
UNDER 1 YEAR.....	15	16	31	.03	250	201	451	0.5
Under 28 Days.....	0	1	1	.001	1	1	2	.002
Under 1 day.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
1 Day.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
2 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
3 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
4 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
5 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
6 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	.001
7-13 Days.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	.001
14-20 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
21-27 Days.....	0	1	1	.001	0	0	0	-
28 Days to Under 1 Year.....	15	15	30	.03	249	200	449	0.5
28-59 Days.....	4	3	7	.007	25	21	46	.05
2 Months.....	0	2	2	.002	15	9	24	.02
3 Months.....	2	1	3	.003	25	11	36	.04
4 Months.....	2	0	2	.002	29	14	43	.04
5 Months.....	1	1	2	.002	21	20	41	.04
6 Months.....	1	4	5	.005	18	23	41	.04
7 Months.....	1	0	1	.001	31	28	59	.06
8 Months.....	1	0	1	.001	27	23	50	.05
9 Months.....	2	1	3	.003	33	22	55	.06
10 Months.....	0	2	2	.002	13	17	30	.03
11 Months.....	1	1	2	.002	12	12	24	.02

TABLE 32 INFANT MORTALITY: SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/1,000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A G E	PNEUMONIAS (490-493;763)				BRONCHITIS (500-502)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
UNDER 1 YEAR.....	10682	7882	18564	19.1	2153	1665	3818	3.9
Under 28 Days.....	2964	2098	5062	5.2	0	0	0	-
Under 1 Day.....	260	207	467	0.5	0	0	0	-
1 Day.....	193	127	320	0.3	0	0	0	-
2 Days.....	183	104	287	0.3	0	0	0	-
3 Days.....	215	153	368	0.4	0	0	0	-
4 Days.....	188	111	299	0.3	0	0	0	-
5 Days.....	212	144	356	0.4	0	0	0	-
6 Days.....	203	147	350	0.4	0	0	0	-
7-13 Days.....	741	542	1283	1.3	0	0	0	-
14-20 Days.....	485	350	835	0.9	0	0	0	-
21-27 Days.....	284	213	497	0.5	0	0	0	-
28 Days to Under 1 Year.....	7718	5784	13502	13.9	2153	1665	3818	3.9
28-59 Days.....	1058	680	1738	1.8	337	249	586	0.6
2 Months.....	757	499	1256	1.3	208	166	374	0.4
3 Months.....	613	453	1066	1.1	190	146	336	0.3
4 Months.....	604	426	1030	1.1	162	128	290	0.3
5 Months.....	587	423	1010	1.0	163	132	295	0.3
6 Months.....	662	553	1215	1.3	203	139	342	0.4
7 Months.....	691	590	1281	1.3	234	165	399	0.4
8 Months.....	828	674	1502	1.6	198	159	357	0.4
9 Months.....	725	578	1303	1.3	196	170	366	0.4
10 Months.....	592	432	1024	1.1	125	122	247	0.3
11 Months.....	601	476	1077	1.1	137	89	226	0.2

TABLE 32 INFANT MORTALITY: SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/1,000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A G E	OTHER DISEASE OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (510 - 527)				INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION AND HERNIA (560-561; 570)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
UNDER 1 YEAR.....	47	50	97	0.1	153	77	230	0.2
Under 28 Days.....	3	0	3	.003	7	3	10	.01
Under 1 Day.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
1 Day.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
2 Days.....	1	0	1	.001	2	0	2	.002
3 Days.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
4 Days.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	.001
5 Days.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	.001
6 Days.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	.001
7-13 Days.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	.001
14-20 Days.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	.002
21-27 Days.....	2	0	2	.002	1	1	2	.002
28 Days to Under 1 Year.....	44	50	94	0.1	146	74	220	0.2
28-59 Days.....	9	12	21	.02	38	14	52	.05
2 Months.....	3	7	10	.01	14	9	23	.02
3 Months.....	2	4	6	.006	15	10	25	.06
4 Months.....	3	4	7	.007	12	10	22	.02
5 Months.....	3	5	8	.008	8	4	12	.01
6 Months.....	4	7	11	.01	13	2	15	.02
7 Months.....	6	0	6	.006	13	4	17	.02
8 Months.....	3	3	6	.006	12	6	18	.02
9 Months.....	7	3	10	.01	12	5	17	.02
10 Months.....	2	1	3	.003	5	6	11	.01
11 Months.....	2	4	6	.006	4	4	8	.008

TABLE 32 INFANT MORTALITY: SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/1,000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A G E	GASTRO-ENTERITIS AND COLITIS (571-572;764)				NEPHRITIS AND NEPHROSES (590-594)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
UNDER 1 YEAR.....	3461	2458	5919	6.1	66	51	117	0.1
Under 28 Days.....	431	284	715	0.7	0	0	0	-
Under 1 Day.....	22	9	31	.03	0	0	0	-
1 Day.....	14	5	19	.02	0	1	1	.001
2 Days.....	10	7	17	.02	0	0	0	-
3 Days.....	24	11	35	.04	0	0	0	-
4 Days.....	8	9	17	.02	0	0	0	-
5 Days.....	20	9	29	.03	0	0	0	-
6 Days.....	18	14	32	.03	0	0	0	-
7-13 Days.....	139	95	234	0.2	0	0	0	-
14-20 Days.....	108	70	178	0.2	00	0	0	-
21-27 Days.....	68	55	123	0.1	0	0	0	-
28 Days to Under 1 Year.....	3030	2174	5204	5.4	66	50	116	0.1
28-59 Days.....	305	179	484	0.5	10	7	17	.02
2 Months.....	235	154	389	0.4	3	4	7	.007
3 Months.....	188	151	339	0.4	1	1	2	.002
4 Months.....	197	134	331	0.3	3	5	8	.008
5 Months.....	220	162	382	0.4	6	0	6	.006
6 Months.....	281	210	491	0.5	2	5	7	.007
7 Months.....	313	233	546	0.6	3	0	3	.003
8 Months.....	410	271	681	0.7	21	7	28	.03
9 Months.....	327	261	588	0.6	7	7	14	.01
10 Months.....	284	198	482	0.5	3	7	10	.01
11 Months.....	270	221	491	0.5	7	7	14	.01

TABLE 32 INFANT MORTALITY: SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
 No. & Rate/1,000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1972

A G E	CONGENITAL MALFORMATION (750 - 759)				BIRTH INJURIES (760 - 761)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
UNDER 1 YEAR.....	586	390	976	1.0	407	289	696	0.7
Under 28 Days.....	351	199	550	0.6	407	289	696	0.7
Under 1 Day.....	89	57	146	0.2	106	73	179	0.2
1 Day.....	45	24	69	.07	47	32	79	.08
2 Days.....	41	20	61	.06	25	27	52	.05
3 Days.....	23	20	43	.04	35	24	59	.06
4 Days.....	17	10	27	.03	19	15	34	.04
5 Days.....	26	9	35	.04	13	23	36	.04
6 Days.....	21	11	32	.03	8	7	15	.02
7-13 Days.....	43	31	74	.08	75	49	124	0.1
14-20 Days.....	21	12	33	.03	44	20	64	.06
21-27 Days.....	25	5	30	.03	35	19	54	.06
28 Days to Under 1 Year.....	235	191	426	0.4	0	0	0	-
28-59 Days.....	72	42	114	0.1	0	0	0	-
2 Months.....	32	32	64	.07	0	0	0	-
3 Months.....	28	19	47	.05	0	0	0	-
4 Months.....	15	25	40	.04	0	0	0	-
5 Months.....	20	12	32	.03	0	0	0	-
6 Months.....	14	15	29	.03	0	0	0	-
7 Months.....	13	15	28	.03	0	0	0	-
8 Months.....	12	11	23	.02	0	0	0	-
9 Months.....	10	9	19	.02	0	0	0	-
10 Months.....	11	5	16	.02	0	0	0	-
11 Months.....	8	6	14	.01	0	0	0	-

TABLE 32 INFANT MORTALITY: SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
 No. & Rate/1,000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1972

A G E	POSTNATAL ASPHYXIA & ATELECTASIS(762)				OTHER INFECTIONS OF NEWBORN (765-768)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
UNDER 1 YEAR.....	1806	1266	3072	3.2	543	319	862	0.9
Under 28 Days.....	1734	1224	2958	3.1	543	319	862	0.9
Under 1 Day.....	870	651	1521	1.6	30	15	45	.05
1 Day.....	266	189	455	0.5	29	14	43	.04
2 Days.....	113	83	196	0.2	38	19	57	.06
3 Days.....	108	51	159	0.2	54	23	77	.08
4 Days.....	59	39	98	0.1	39	20	59	.06
5 Days.....	55	45	100	0.1	42	22	64	.07
6 Days.....	36	31	67	.07	37	35	72	.07
7-13 Days.....	144	93	237	0.2	172	112	284	0.3
14-20 Days.....	50	36	86	.09	72	39	111	0.1
21-27 Days.....	33	6	39	.04	30	20	50	.05
28 Days to Under 1 Year.....	72	42	114	0.1	0	0	0	-
28-59 Days.....	37	20	57	.06	0	0	0	-
2 Months.....	7	5	12	.01	0	0	0	-
3 Months.....	4	5	9	.009	0	0	0	-
4 Months.....	11	0	11	.01	0	0	0	-
5 Months.....	4	1	5	.005	0	0	0	-
6 Months.....	1	2	3	.003	0	0	0	-
7 Months.....	2	1	3	.003	0	0	0	-
8 Months.....	2	0	2	.002	0	0	0	-
9 Months.....	1	4	5	.005	0	0	0	-
10 Months.....	3	1	4	.004	0	0	0	-
11 Months.....	0	3	3	.003	0	0	0	-

TABLE 32 INFANT MORTALITY: SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/1,000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1972

A G E	HEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN (770)				ALL OTHER DEFINED DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY (769; 771-772)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
UNDER 1 YEAR.....	31	16	47	.05	1521	1053	2574	2.7
Under 28 Days.....	31	16	47	.05	553	345	898	0.9
Under 1 Day.....	6	7	13	.01	85	71	156	0.2
1 Day.....	2	1	3	.003	44	33	77	.08
2 Days.....	1	3	4	.004	42	33	75	.08
3 Days.....	2	1	3	.003	45	15	60	.06
4 Days.....	4	0	4	.004	33	13	46	.05
5 Days.....	4	1	5	.005	44	16	60	.06
6 Days.....	1	2	3	.003	17	23	40	.04
7-13 Days.....	7	0	7	.007	115	70	185	0.2
14-20 Days.....	2	0	2	.002	82	45	127	0.1
21-27 Days.....	2	1	3	.003	46	26	72	0.7
28 Days to Under 1 Year.....	0	0	0	-	968	708	1676	1.7
28-59 Days.....	0	0	0	-	134	128	262	0.3
2 Months.....	0	0	0	-	101	70	171	0.2
3 Months.....	0	0	0	-	71	58	129	0.1
4 Months.....	0	0	0	-	99	44	143	0.1
5 Months.....	0	0	0	-	68	46	114	0.1
6 Months.....	0	0	0	-	72	61	133	0.1
7 Months.....	0	0	0	-	94	66	160	0.2
8 Months.....	0	0	0	-	100	68	168	0.2
9 Months.....	0	0	0	-	80	69	149	0.2
10 Months.....	0	0	0	-	79	44	123	0.1
11 Months.....	0	0	0	-	70	54	124	0.1

TABLE 32 INFANT MORTALITY: SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
 No. & Rate/1,000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1972

A G E	ILL-DEFINED DISEASES PECULIAR TO EARLY INFANCY AND IMMATURITY UNQUALIFIED (773 - 776)			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
UNDER 1 YEAR.....	9018	6574	15592	16.1
Under 28 Days.....	8425	6128	14553	15.0
Under 1 Day.....	3129	2315	5444	5.6
1 Day.....	1236	915	2151	2.2
2 Days.....	733	530	1263	1.3
3 Days.....	618	430	1048	1.1
4 Days.....	395	277	672	0.7
5 Days.....	348	253	601	0.6
6 Days.....	310	204	514	0.5
7-13 Days.....	984	743	1727	1.8
14-20 Days.....	438	289	727	0.8
21-27 Days.....	234	172	406	0.4
28 Days to Under 1 Year.....	593	446	1039	1.1
28-59 Days.....	255	192	447	0.5
2 Months.....	87	52	139	0.1
3 Months.....	42	27	69	0.7
4 Months.....	25	22	47	.04
5 Months.....	29	20	49	.05
6 Months.....	20	31	51	.05
7 Months.....	52	38	90	.09
8 Months.....	29	22	51	.05
9 Months.....	17	13	30	.03
10 Months.....	21	13	34	.04
11 Months.....	16	16	32	.03

TABLE 33

INFANT MORTALITY BY CAUSE & SEX
No. & Rate/1,000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C-A-U-S-E	I N F A N T D E A T H			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....(001-008)	79	69	148	0.2
Tuberculosis, Other Forms.....(009-019)	64	57	121	0.1
Dysentery, All Forms.....(045-048)	73	43	116	0.1
Septicemia and Pyemia.....(053)	189	128	317	0.3
Diphtheria.....(055)	68	46	114	0.1
Whooping Cough.....(056)	13	18	31	0.03
Tetanus.....(061)	1665	1020	2685	2.8
Poliomyelitis.....(080)	23	8	31	0.03
Measles.....(085)	276	220	496	0.5
Avitaminosis & Other Deficiency States.....(280-286)	1862	1336	3198	3.3
Anemia.....(290-293)	67	29	96	0.1
Meningitis.....(340)	346	285	631	0.7
Acute respiratory Infections.....(470-475)	15	16	31	0.03
Influenza.....(480-483)	250	201	451	0.5
Lobar pneumonia.....(490)	66	54	120	0.1
Broncho-pneumonia.....(491)	7185	5327	12512	12.9
Other pneumonias.....(492-493)	467	403	870	0.9
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	2153	1665	3818	3.9
Other diseases of respiratory system.....(510-527)	47	50	97	0.1
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....(560-561;570)	153	77	230	0.2
Gastro-Enteritis and Colitis.....(571-572)	3030	2174	5204	5.4
Nephritis and Nephrosis.....(590-594)	66	51	117	0.1
Congenital Malformations.....(750-759)	586	390	976	1.0
Birth Injuries.....(760-761)	407	289	696	0.7
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis.....(762)	1806	1266	3072	3.2
Pneumonia of newborn.....(763)	2964	2098	5062	5.2
Diarrhea of newborn.....(764)	431	284	715	0.7
Infections of newborn.....(765-769)	543	319	862	0.9
Hemolytic disease of newborn.....(770)	31	16	47	0.05
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn.....(771)	103	62	165	0.2
Nutritional Maladjustment.....(772)	1418	991	2409	2.5
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy.....(773)	4671	3341	8012	8.3
Immaturity.....(774-776)	4347	3233	7580	7.8
H-Fever.....(H788)	12	8	20	0.02

TABLE 34

INFANT MORTALITY BY CAUSE GROUP & SEX
No. & Rate/1,000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	M A L E		F E M A L E		B O T H S E X E S		Percent Distri- bution
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
Broncho-pulmonary diseases.....(001-008; 490-493; 500-502; 763)	12978	25.6	9673	20.9	22651	23.4	34.5
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy.....(773)	4671	9.2	3341	7.2	8012	8.3	12.2
Immaturity.....(774-776)	4347	8.6	3233	7.0	7580	7.8	11.5
Gastro-intestinal diseases and disorders.....(040-041; 043; 045-048; 571-572; 764)	3584	7.1	2545	5.5	6129	6.3	9.3
Postnatal asphyxia atelectasis and other birth injuries and accidents.....(760-762)	2213	4.4	1555	3.4	3768	3.9	5.7
Avitaminosis & other Nutritional Deficiency States.....(280-286)	1862	3.7	1336	2.9	3198	3.3	4.9
Tetanus.....(061)	1665	3.3	1020	2.2	2685	2.8	4.1
Congenital Malformations(750-759)	586	1.2	390	0.8	976	1.0	1.5
Other Causes.....	6247	12.3	4473	9.7	10720	11.1	16.3
T O T A L	38153	75.3	27566	59.7	65719	67.9	100.0

INFANT MORTALITY BY CAUSE GROUPS
(Percent Distribution)
PHILIPPINES
1972

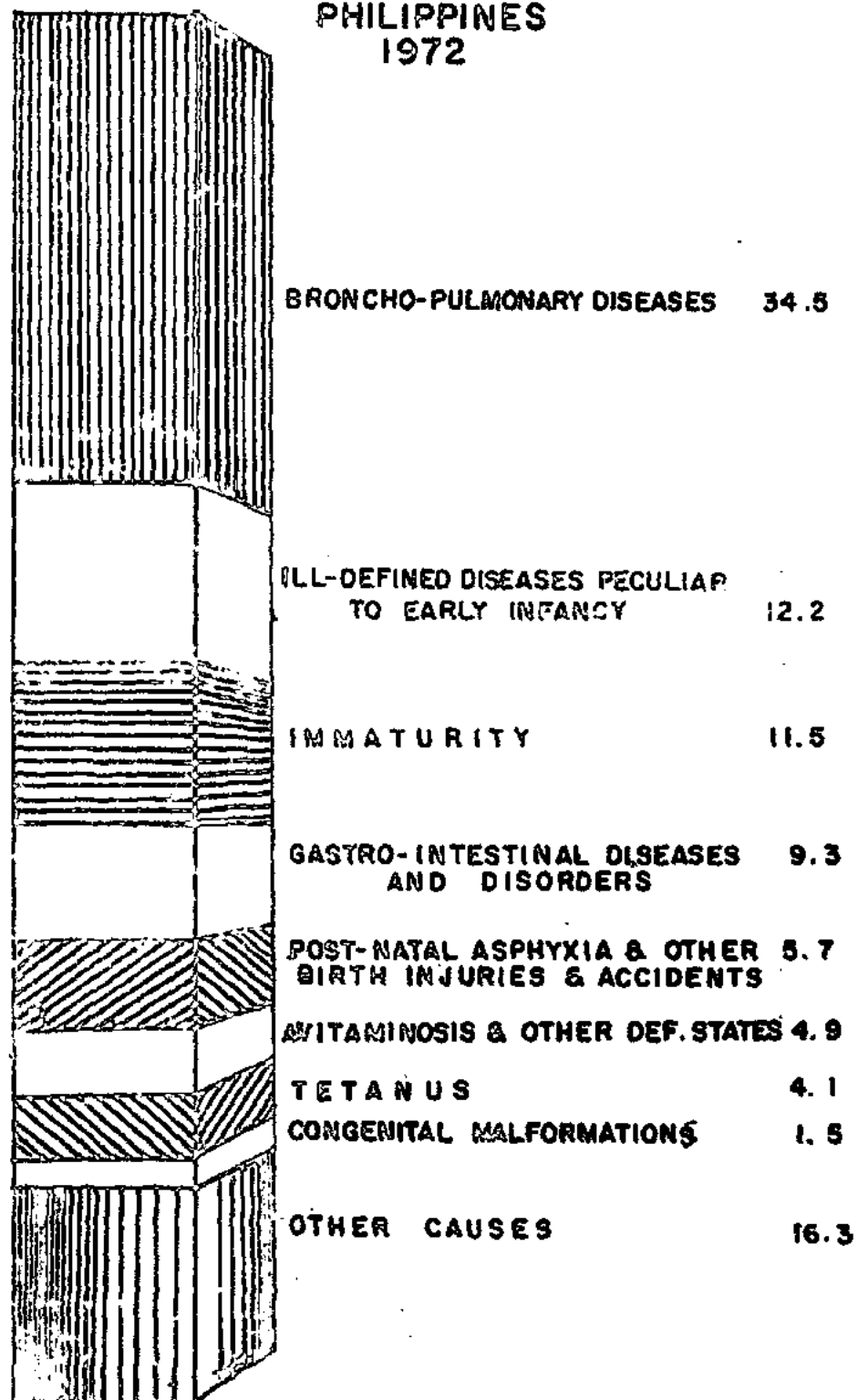


Fig. 22

TABLE 35

MATERNAL MORTALITY BY MAIN CAUSE:
No. & Rate/1,000 l. b. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
5-YEAR AVERAGE(1967-1971) and 1972

CAUSES	5 Year Average (1967-1971)			1 9 7 2		
	Number	Rate	% of Total	Number	Rate	% of Total
TOTAL	1812	1.9	100.0	1379	1.4	100.0
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....(643;644;670-672)	1088	1.1	60.0	831	0.9	60.3
Other complication of preg- nancy, childbirth and the puerperium and delivery without mention of compli- cation.....(645-649;660; 673-680;683;687-689)	327	0.3	18.0	137	0.1	9.9
Toxemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....(642;652;685-686)	184	0.2	10.2	259	0.3	18.8
Abortion.....(650-651)	114	0.1	6.3	84	0.09	6.1
Sepsis of pregnancy child- birth and the puerperium..(640-641;681-682;684)	99	0.1	5.5	68	0.07	4.9

INFANT MORTALITY: BY SMALLER AGE GROUP
RATE / 1000 LIVE BIRTHS
PHILIPPINES
1961 - 1972

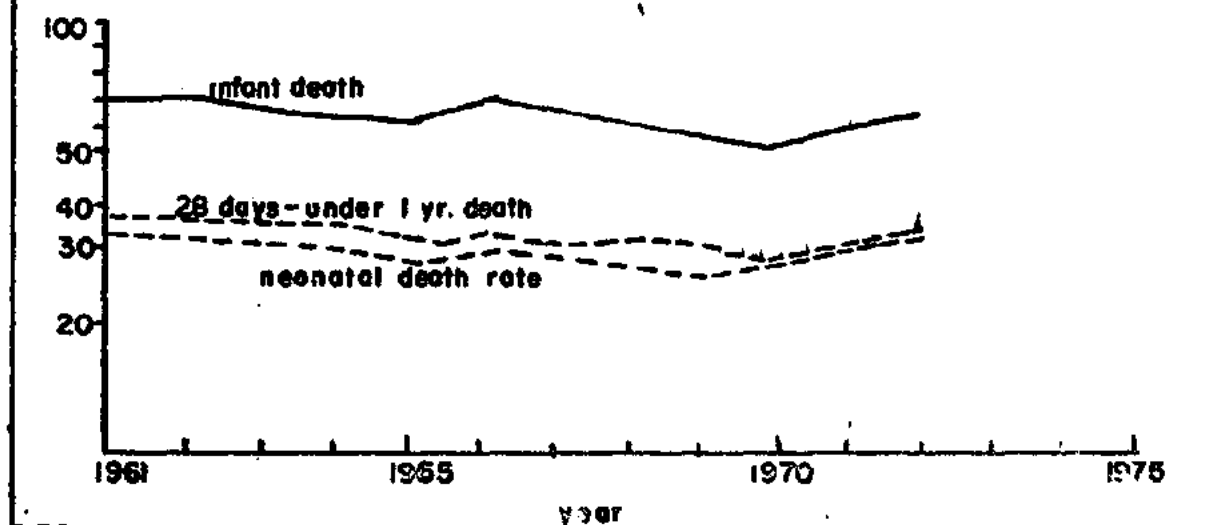


Fig. 2.3

MATERNAL MORTALITY: BY MAIN CAUSES
Percent Distribution
PHILIPPINES, 1972

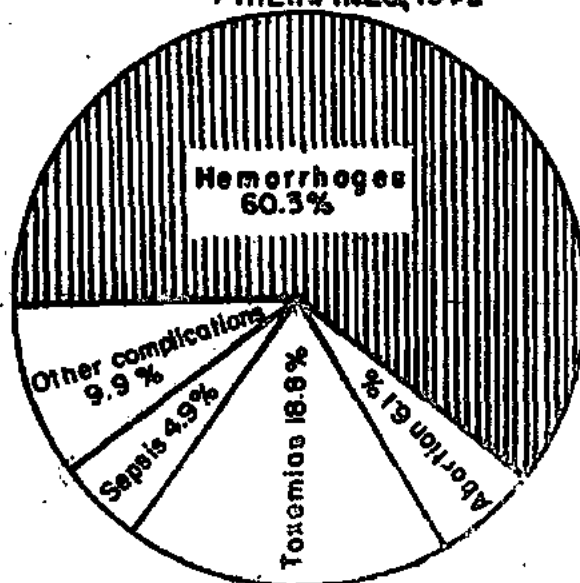


Fig. 2.4

TABLE 36

MATERNAL MORTALITY BY ATTENDANCE
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1972

MAIN CAUSE	Total Deaths (Maternal)	Medically Attended			Not Attended	Not Stated
		Private M.D.	Health Officer	Hospital		
ALL CAUSES						
Number.....	1379	170	421	312	279	197
%.....	100.0	12.3	30.5	22.6	20.3	14.3
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth & puerperium...(643-644;670-672)						
Number.....	831	105	275	140	187	124
%.....	100.0	12.7	33.1	16.8	22.5	14.9
Toxemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....(642;652;685-686)						
Number.....	259	35	68	93	24	39
%.....	100.0	13.5	26.2	35.9	9.4	15.0
Other complications of preg- nancy, childbirth and puer- perium and delivery without mention of complication....(645-649; 660;673-680;683;687-689)						
Number.....	137	19	30	48	23	17
%.....	100.0	13.8	21.7	35.2	17.1	12.2
Abortion.....(650-651)						
Number.....	84	7	26	16	27	8
%.....	100.0	8.9	30.9	18.7	32.2	9.3
Sepsis of Pregnancy, child- birth and puerperium.....(640-641;681-682;684)						
Number.....	68	4	22	15	18	9
%.....	100.0	6.0	32.2	22.6	26.1	13.1

MATERNAL DEATHS BY ATTENDANCE
(Percent Distribution)
PHILIPPINES
1972

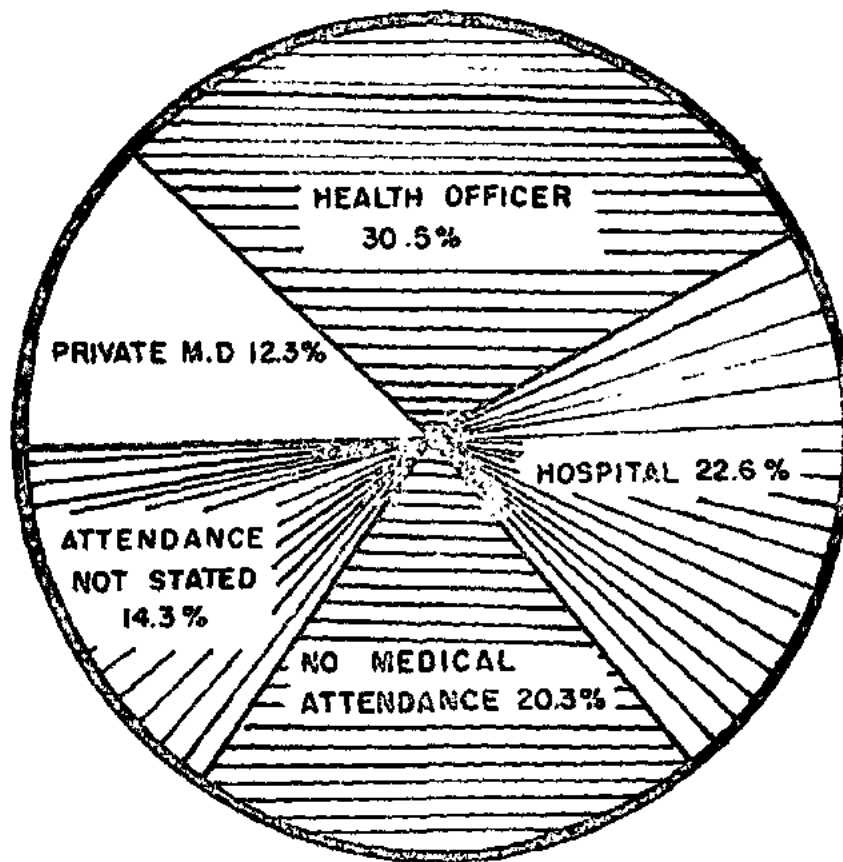


Fig. 25

TABLE 37

FOETAL MORTALITY: BY ATTENDANCE & BY CAUSE
NO. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1972

CAUSES		Total Foetal Deaths	A T T E N D A N C E					
			Hospi- tal	Physi- cian	Nurse	Mid- wife	Others	Not stated
<u>ALL CAUSES</u>	No.	13577	4624	6035	161	320	1384	1053
	%..	100.0	34.0	44.4	1.2	2.4	10.2	7.8
Chronic diseases	No.	234	57	112	4	11	30	20
in mother (Y30)	%..	100.0	24.4	47.9	1.7	4.7	12.8	8.5
Acute diseases	No.	242	110	98	1	10	14	9
in mother	%..	100.0	45.5	40.5	0.4	4.1	5.8	3.7
Diseases and	No.	306	229	60	2	1	10	4
condition of	%..	100.0	74.8	19.6	0.7	0.3	3.3	1.3
pregnancy and childbirth (Y32)								
Absorption of	No.	18	4	13	0	0	1	0
toxic substance	%..	100.0	22.2	72.2	-	-	5.6	-
from mother (Y33)								
Difficulties in	No.	633	286	223	7	15	75	27
Labor (Y34)	%..	100.0	45.2	35.2	1.1	2.4	11.8	4.3
Other causes	No.	49	6	23	2	3	11	4
in mother (Y35)	%..	100.0	12.2	46.9	4.1	6.1	22.5	8.2
Placental and	No.	1588	1310	216	4	14	33	11
cord condition	%..	100.0	82.5	13.6	0.2	0.9	2.1	0.7
(Y36)								
Birth Injury	No.	33	12	16	0	0	2	3
(Y37)	%..	100.0	36.4	48.5	-	-	6.0	9.1
Congenital Mal-	No.	123	62	39	2	7	13	0
formation of	%..	100.0	50.4	31.7	1.6	5.7	10.6	-
foetus (Y38)								
Diseases of	No.	10351	2548	5235	139	259	1195	975
foetus and	%..	100.0	24.6	50.6	1.3	2.5	11.6	9.4
Ill-defined causes (Y39)								

TABLE 38 FOETAL MORTALITY WITH MEDICAL ATTENDANCE BY CAUSE
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1972

C A U S E	Total Foetal Deaths	With Medical attendance		Without Medical Attendance		Attend- ance not stated	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
ALL Causes.....	13577	11140	82.0	1384	10.2	1053	7.8
Chronic diseases in mother..(Y30)	234	184	78.6	30	12.8	20	8.6
Acute diseases in mother....(Y31)	242	219	90.5	14	5.8	9	3.7
Diseases and conditions of pregnancy and childbirth..(Y32)	306	292	95.4	10	3.3	4	1.3
Absorption of toxic substances from mother.....(Y33)	18	17	94.4	1	5.6	0	-
Difficulties in Labor.....(Y34)	633	531	83.9	75	11.8	27	4.3
Other causes in mother.....(Y35)	49	34	69.4	11	22.4	4	8.2
Placental and cord con- ditions.....(Y36)	1588	1544	97.2	33	2.1	11	0.7
Birth injuries.....(Y37)	33	28	84.8	2	6.1	3	9.9
Congenital malformations of foetus.....(Y38)	123	110	89.4	13	10.6	0	-
Diseases of foetus and ill- defined causes.....(Y39)	10351	8181	79.0	1195	11.6	975	9.4

FOETAL MORTALITY BY CAUSE GROUPS

Percent Distribution

PHILIPPINES
1972

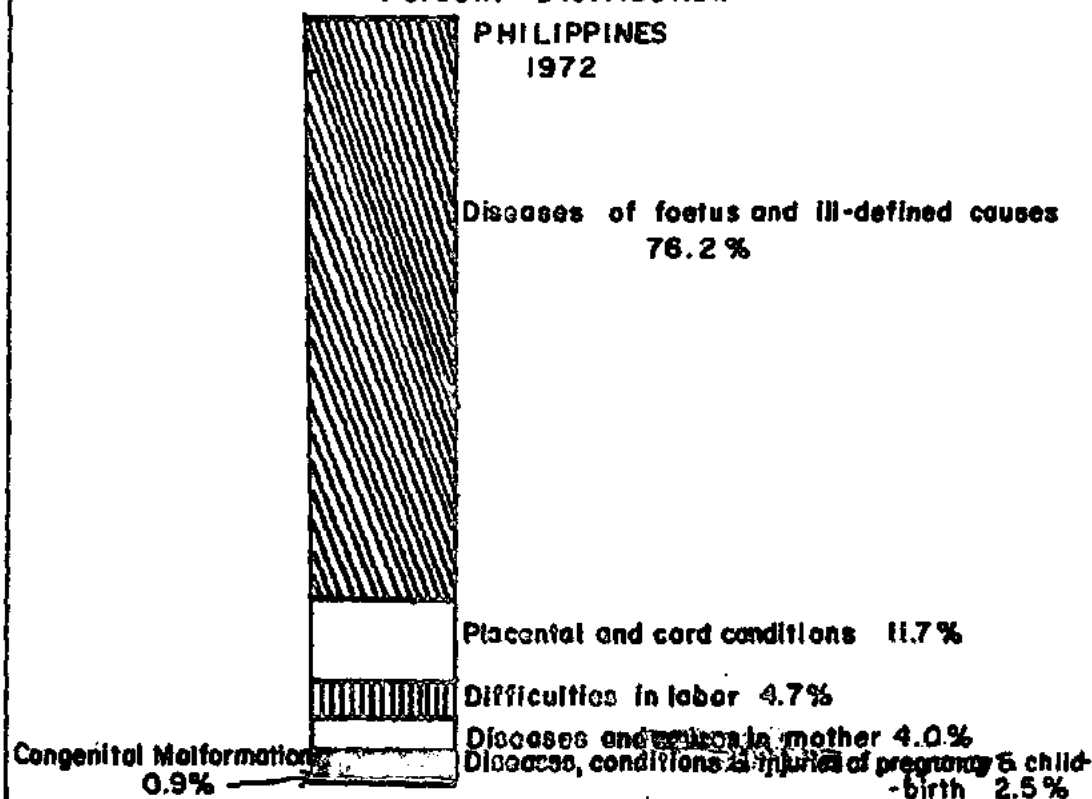


Fig. 26

FOETAL MORTALITY: BY ATTENDANCE

Percent Distribution

PHILIPPINES, 1972

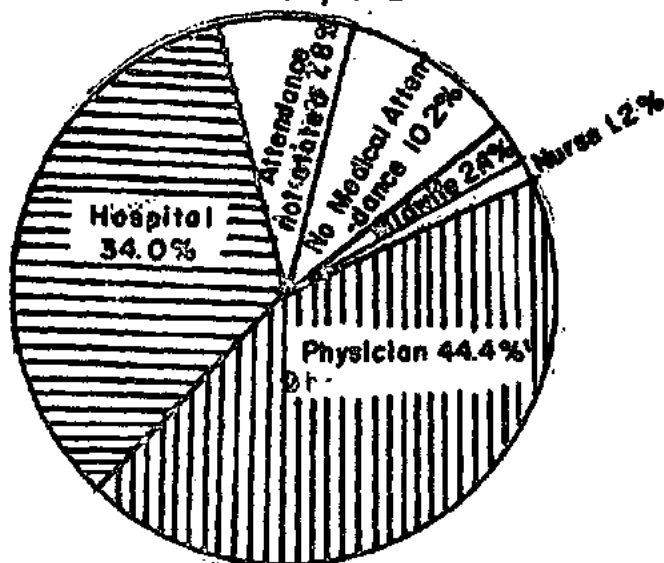


Fig. 27

TABLE 39 NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF FOETAL
DEATHS BY CAUSE GROUP:
PHILIPPINES
1972

GROUP CAUSES	Number	% OF Foetal Deaths
ALL CAUSES.....	13577	100.0%
Diseases and causes in mother.....(Y30-Y31;Y33;Y35)	543	4.0
Diseases, conditions and injuries of pregnancy and childbirth.....(Y32;Y37)	339	2.5
Difficulties in Labor.....(Y34)	633	4.7
Placental and cord conditions.....(Y36)	1588	11.7
Congenital malformations of foetus.....(Y38)	123	0.9
Diseases of foetus and ill-defined causes.....(Y39)	10351	76.2

